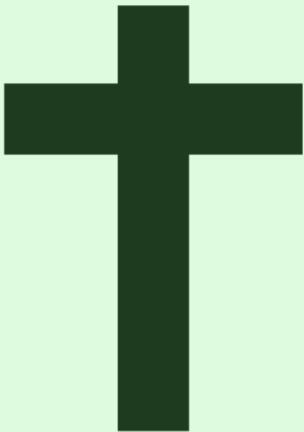


# Dhuwa Dhaŋu'mi Mäk



The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhaŋu'mi dialect of the  
Djangu language of Australia

# **Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk**

## **The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the Djangu language of Australia**

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi (Djangu)

Dialect: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-12

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021  
5fbfdf56-018a-5fe6-a40d-3ebb0c7924c0

## Contents

Mäk . . . . .	1
---------------	---

## Djesuwuŋ ɻuwakurru dhäwu Mäkkuŋ wukirriwuy Mäk

**1** Dhaŋun banha ɻuwakurrum dhäwu. Ga dhäwum dhaŋu God-Wajarrwuŋun Gäthu'miŋuwuŋ,\* ga naykaŋam nhan banha Djesu. Nhan-mam banha Christnha, Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan banha nhan God-Wajarryu ḥätjil bækumiŋgan. Ga dhäwum nhanguŋ yakan dhaŋu bitjan dhäya gam' ɻurruiyirr'yunma:

*Djondhu banha Buku-lupthumandamiyu yolŋuyu dhukan yäkthuwan  
Djesuwun*

*(Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28)*

**2** Dhäwul mu nhan banha Djesuyu ɻurruiyirr'yuwanam wark-thuwanam, ɻarru God-Wajarryum banha linygu djuy'yuwan yolŋun yäkuny Djonnham. Nhän banha Djondhu dhukam nhanbal Djesuwum yäkthuwan. Ga ḥätjil mu nhan banha linygu yakan God-Wajarryum baki banha nhanguwayma djawarrkminy yolŋun yäkuny Yitjayany. Ga bitjan nhan banha ḥätjilim wukirri gam':

"Näkan warra! Dhaŋum ɻaya yaka djuy'yuna yolŋunhan dhäwuminhan nyäkuway. Nhan ɻarru dhukan yäkthun nhunŋun."\*

**3** Ga ɻarruŋam nhan ɻarru banhayam yolŋu ɻunha wiranlin ɻayılim yolŋunharralın, ga ɻunhalayan nhan barkthu banha djawarr-thum,

'Bukmak yolŋu birrkamija, gatjuy, ɻamaŋamayunmiyan nhangum Garraywum.

Ga dhukam dhunupayuman, bala gumurr-ɻuwatjiyan nhangu.'" Ga bitjan nhan banha Ÿitjayayum wukirri.\*

**4-6** Ga banhayam yolŋu yäku Djonna banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga nyenanim nhan yakan banha guŋnharran yolŋunharrajan ɻayınam galki yana manija yäkuŋa Djodannha. Ga girri'yum nhan yakan banha dhaṭṭunminam gamulwlul bulka'yum, ga biralma nhangu djämawuma wäyinguру bulka'yu. Ga ɻatham nhan yakan ɻokan ga detjnha ga gukun. [Djonma yakan banha nyenan bitjan banha God-Wajarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu yäku Yilaydja yakan nyenan ḥätjil].\*

Ga bilanyamiyum gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ɻarruŋam Djurut-jalamŋjurum ga birrkamijuru ɻaiŋjuru bewali Djudiyaŋuru makanjuru, ga ɻarruŋanam yakan balan Djongun yana doy'yuwan. Ga ɻarruŋanam dhanal banha, linygu dhanal banha djälmiyin dhanal ɻarru nhäma nhanany, ga ɻäma nhanguŋ dhäwu nhałpiyan nhan bayin yaka marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan yakan dhanaliny wäjanam, "Wäy, yulparra, rakarajan warra dhawaṭṭhuman nhumaliŋguway malikum malany, bala bilyuwan, bala yana ganakan, mä nhan ɻarru God-Wajarryum nhumaliŋgu haya-rakaraman. Dupthuwan warra dhuwan malikum malany bala buku-lupthuwan mä ɻarru bayinjuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banha nhumam linyguŋ ɻuwakurrun."

---

\* **1:1** Bayanu yaka ɻunha waripunam ɻurruŋam djourra'ŋa malaŋuna bitjanma dhäya, 'God-Wajarrwum Gäthu'miŋu' bitjanma. \* **1:2** Malakay 3:1 \* **1:3** Yitjaya 40:3 \* **1:4-6** 2 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 1:8

Ga banha dhanal ḥarruṇjan mālikum malany dhanalinguway rakaran dhawatthumanam, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan buku-lupthumanan ḥunhalan Djodannha manijam.

<sup>7</sup> Ga bitjan nhan dhanalingu wājanam, “Yo, dhikam yaka waripum yolnu ḥarruṇja biyapulha wal'nu dhika djulkthumana yaka nhānanham. Ga ḥayapim dhaṇu dhawul yana gana' ḥunhukum nhangu djalkiriwywum yapthumandawu. Rāywuy dhaṇu ḥayam yolju.<sup>†</sup> <sup>8</sup> ḥayam yaka nhumaliny dhaṇu buku-lupthuman gapuyu yana waŋganydu, ḥarru nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum rarryun Dhuyu Birrimbirrhna nhumaliŋgum, banha yaka djulkthumana.”

*Djondhu buku-lupthuman Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan Djesum ḥarruṇjanan beŋjurum Galaliŋjurum makanjuru ḥayinjuru, yākuṇuru Nātjiritjūrurum, nhan ḥarru Djongun doy'yun. Bala nhan Djondhum nhanany Djesunham buku-lupthumanan banhalayan Djodannha manijam. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu ga-puŋjurum dhawaṭthuwan, bala banha djiwarr'ma laphthuwanan. Ga God-Waŋarrwum Dhuyu Birrimbirrma yarrupthuwanan nhangu bilanyan bitjan wāyin yāku murryil. <sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal ḥäkulən irrakayma wājan yakan bitjan,  
“Dhaṇun banha nyäku marrkapmim gäthu'miṇu.  
Naya yaka marimin goŋmiyim nhangu.”<sup>◊</sup>

*Waŋawurun mala buŋgawayyu yäkuyu Djaytindhum yakan dhar-wunuwan Djesunham  
(Mathuyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranjuru, bala nhān Dhuyu Birrimbirryum djawyawan Djesunham gānanjulin ḥayili wiranjlin. <sup>13</sup> Ga ḥunhalayan ḥayilpi'jan nhan yakan banha nyenanim 40-n walum. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya nyen wakinjumin wāyin malany. Ga banhalayan nhanany yakan banha Djaytindhum dharrwunuwan. ḥarru nhanmam dhawulnha nhanbal malthuwan. Bala banha djiwarr'puyma dhawumim yolju warra doy'yuwanan guŋga'yundawum nhangu.

*Djesum ḥarruṇjanan balan Galaliŋn nhan ḥarru maŋutji-guŋana God-Waŋarrwun dhuka*

*(Mathuyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Waŋganimiyum waluyu dhanal gathanan Djonnham banha Buku-lupthumandaminham yoljuni bala djudup'thumanan dharrungulin. Bala nhanmam banha Djesum ḥarruṇjan balan Galaliŋn makali, mā nhan ḥarru rakaraman God-Waŋarrwum ḥuwakurrum dhäwu banhalayan.

<sup>15</sup> Ga bitjan nhan yakan wājanam,  
“Näkan warra, yulparra! Garrawum dhaṇu walu linygun doy'yuwanan!

    Ga yolnum warra ḥarru banha gułkun yana marŋgiyim banha God-Waŋarrwum ḥarru rom nhanguway ḥarruṇhanhamiŋgana, ga dhaṇun banha yuljum djinajun bala.

    Gatjuy bilyuwan warra mayali'-golanhamiŋjurum romjuru,

<sup>†</sup> **1:7** ḥunha nātjiliṇja Gurikjam Romja nhan mayali' bilanya gam', ‘Ga dhawul dhaṇu ḥayapim gana' ḥunhukum djalkiriwywum nhangu yaphthumandawu’ linygu nhan yakan bitjan guyaninyamin banha nhan yakan nhawun ḥurrwuṇmi. Dhawulnha nhan gana', yana bayin nhangum Garrawum nhawun djämami ... rāywuyinha. <sup>◊</sup> **1:11** Dhäwu ḥurruiyirr'yundaṇju 22:2; Manikay Mala 2:7; Yitjaya 42:1; Mathuyu 3:17; 12:18; Mäk 9:7; Luk 3:22

bala ditjuwan, bala malthuwan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun dhärukku. Bala mä-yuwalktjiyan bayikuyan God-Waŋarrwu njuwakurruwan yana dhäwu'wum.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Djesuyu garr'yuwan guya djämaminy warrany malthundawu nhanbal*

<sup>16</sup> Waŋganymiyum nhan yakan Djesu ɳarruŋan ɳunha räy-warryuwan gulun'gu Galaliwyuwyu. Ga ɳunhalam nhan malŋ'thuman yolŋuny yäkuny Djäymannha ga gutha'minjung nhangu Wanduruny. Banhalaya dhupal nyin ɳarirri boyan ganybuyu. Banhayan bili dhupalingu banha djämam.

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, yulpulay! Gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun. ɳayam ɳarru nhumaliny marŋgiyuman nhuma ɳarru yaka gaṭṭhuman yolŋunhan warrany.” <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhupal ɳäkulam bilanyawuyma bala dhupal yana gananan banha ganybum, bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga bitjan bala nhan Djesu ɳarruŋan ga nhäŋal nhan Djibidi-wun yothuny wulanyinha. Ga malamarrma banha wäwa'minjü yäku Djayim ga gutha'minjum nhanbal yäku ga Djon. Ga bitjanaya bili dhupalim yakan ganybu dhunupayuman marthaŋayna. <sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun!” Bala dhupal gananan dhupalinguway mälü'minjunham ga djämaminham warrany balayan bili marthaŋaylin. Bala dhupal ɳarruŋan malthuwanan nhanbal.

### *Djesuyu dhawaṭṭhuman malikuny birrimbirrnhä yolŋuwul ɳunhal Gapuniyam ɳayinja (Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan ɳunhalan Gapuniyamnha ɳayinja,<sup>‡</sup> nhan Djesu ga banhaya yolŋu warra banha dhanal yakan bämara'yuwan nhanany. Ga Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu, nhan Djesum ɳarruŋanan balan Djuwwuł birtyamiliŋ bunbuli, nhan ɳarru yaka marŋgiyumana dhanaliny banhalayan. <sup>22</sup> Ga banha yakan yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkulam nhanany wäŋanharam ɳirryuwanan, linygu nhan banha marŋgin marimin bayikuya mala dhäwu'wum. Ga djulkthumanhan yaka ɳunha Djuwwum rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu marŋgiyumanda.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ga bilanyamiju bili nhanmam yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi gulŋijyan balaya bunbuli ɳarru dhä-rirrakaymin, <sup>24</sup> yatjuwan ɳarruŋan bitjan, “Wäy, Djesu ɳayi Nätjuritjpu, nhäwu nhunu rälim gämurru' ɳupan? Nhalpiyan nhunu ɳarru, baduwađuyunna ɳanapiliny, ɳatja? ɳanapum dhanu dharanjanatj nhuna, nhunum dhanu banhayan banha Manutjidhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun dhawu'-nhinathunganda näṭjiliŋuwuynha. Nhunum dhanu God-Waŋarrwun banha Dharrpalnha Yolŋu, nhänharran.”

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-gunganminan dhaykuwanan manapan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Ma' mukthuwān, ga dhawaṭṭhuwan djinakuliyam yolŋuwul!”

<sup>26</sup> Bala nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu rurr'rurryuwanan banha yolŋunham mariminan dhika. Bala nhan yana dhawaṭṭhuwanam dhä-rirrakaymin. <sup>27</sup> Ga yolŋuyum warrayu banha banhalayam birtyamijam bunbuŋa nhäŋalam mä-majŋmajñdhuvanan. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋan wäŋanharaminan bitjanan, “Nhän dhaŋum? Dhaŋum nhan

\* 1:15 Mathuyu 3:2    ‡ 1:21 Djuwwuł Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu dhanal bayin gulyuwarra djämaŋjuru. Ga dhanalingum banhayam yäku 'Djabithnha Walu'.    ☆ 1:22 Mathuyu 7:28-29

ga dhäruk gathan malikuwun birrimbirruwu dhawaṭṭhumandawu, ga dhanalim yaka nhanany ḥunha dhärukma möyaman yana. Nhä nhan yaka dhanju ḥalmaliny yutayun romdhum marñgiyuman?"

<sup>28</sup> Bala yakan banha dhäwum ḥarrujanan latjuwarr'yuwanan banhalayam makanya ḥayiŋa Galalim. Yolŋum warra ḥarrujan banha rakaranhaminan.

*Djesuyu dukthuman Betawu mukul'miŋuny rumaruny' ga bulu waripu gulkuny yolŋuny warrayn  
(Mathuyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥarrujan dhawayawaṭṭhuwanam bejurum banha birtyaminjurum buŋbuŋuru, bala nhan Djesum ḥarrujan balan Djäymangulin ga Wanduruwulin ḥayili. <sup>30</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Djäymangu mukul'miŋu rumaru' rirrikthuwan gorrmur'yu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu gulŋiyanam, bala nhanmam baya yolŋu yuṭṭhuwan bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Dhanju nyin worruju rirrikthun gorrmur'yu."

<sup>31</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḥarrujanan balayan banha worrujuwulin dhäykawul, bala gathanan nhanany ḥarambiyan bala ḥakanhamingangan. Bala dhunupan yana banha gorrmur'ma winya'yuwanan. Bala nhan banha worrujum dhäyka dhawaṭṭhuwanam bala ḥarrujan galŋa-rrarrayuwanan ḥathawun dhanalingu.

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha ḥarrujan walum gulŋiyan, bala yakan yolŋuyum warrayu rerriminham warrayn bangalan, ga malikuminham birrimbirrmiŋy yolŋuny warrayn balan Djesuwulin dukthumanawun. <sup>33</sup> Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra luŋ'ṭhuwan balayam buŋbuļi, be mu yakan mala-nhinathunŋanmin. <sup>34</sup> Ga gulkunhan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrayn dukthuman, waripuŋa ga waripuŋa rerrinjurum. Ga dukthumanam nhan dhanaliny yakan bukmaknhan yana. Ga gulkun nhan yakan dhawaṭṭhumana malikuminham birrimbirrnha malany. Ga dhanalim banha malikum birrimbirr mala marñgiyinan nhangu, bala nhan Djesuyum dhurrwara-mukthumanan dhanaliny.

*Djesu ḥarrujan yakan buku-liw'yuman ḥunha waripumurru ḥayimurru, rakaran ḥarrujan banha ḥuwakurru Dhäwu God-Wajarrwuŋ  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ga waripuyun waluyu ḥarru munhakumin, nhan Djesum ḥakamanan bala ḥarrujanan dhawaṭṭhuwanan buŋbuŋurum. Ga ḥarrujanam nhan banha gänaŋulin bukumiŋgandawum mä dhupal ḥarru Mälu'miŋu nhangu wäjanharami. <sup>36</sup> Ga banha nhan Djäyman ga waripum malthundami warrä ḥakamanam yakurrnjurum bala dhanal ranganan nhangu. <sup>37</sup> Ga banha dhanal nhanany malŋ'thumanam bala dhanal bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy! Marrkapmi, gulkun yaka dhanju yolŋum warra nhunu rangam."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam bitjan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, "Nuwakurru dhuwaniyam. ḥarru ḥalma ḥarru dhanju ḥurrnjum yaka ḥarrujan liw'yuman ḥunha waripumurru ḥayimurru mala. Dhanju banha ḥayi mala banha yaka galkiwatj dhäya'dhaya. Linygu ḥaya yaka djälmiyi ḥaya ḥarru rakaraman dhanalingu banha Nuwakurrum Dhäwu, bili dhanuya mu nyäku banha warkma."

<sup>39</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan yakan ḥarrujanan djudu'yuwanan Galalimurrun makamurru, mä nhan yakan rakaranan dhäwun ḥuwakurrum God-Wajarrwuruynha ḥunhalan Djuwwul birtyaminjan buŋbuŋa malaŋa. Ga bitjanaya bili nhan yakan banha

malikunham birrimbirrnha malany ḥaj'ḥajndhuwan yolŋuwurum warrawuru.<sup>☆</sup>

*Djesuyu dukthuman burrunhdhiya'miny yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

**40** Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu yolŋu burrunhdhiya'mi ḥarruŋan nhanguł Djesuwul. Bala nhan bun'kumu-djipthuwanan ḥej'thuwanan gunja'yundawun bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, gunja'yuwa nhänany! Nayam marŋgi banha nhunum ḥarru dhaŋu malikuny rerriny dhirrkthirrknhā nyāku winya'yumana, bilan nhunu djälma, mä ḥarru yaka yolŋum warra nyäku dhäwulnha bulum milnyan thun. |

**41** Bala nhan Djesum wuyuwanan nhangu bala ḥarambiya' djaryuwanan, ga gathan nhan nhanany bala wājanan, "Djäl ḥaya dhaŋu, ḥaya ḥarru dukthumana nhuna. Linygun nhunu dhaŋu ḥuwatjinan!"

**42** Ga dhunupan nhan banha dirramum ḥuwatjinan, winya'yuwanan banha rerrim nhangura. **43** Ga wājan nhan Djesu wanyuyun dhärukthum bala djuy'yuwanan nhanany ḥayilin **44** bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma yana guyanjiyam! Linygun nhunu dhaŋu ḥuwatjinan, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ḥarru rakaramam yolŋuwulim warrawul. Bayikuya bili yana malanjurrkanhaynuwu Mawtjtijku romgum malthuwa banha ḥätjiliŋuwun. Ga bala ḥatjil ḥurrupum ḥarrya ḥunha djjirrikaymiwuł yolŋuwul ga nhän ḥarru nhuna dhuwan rumbalma nhäma banha nhunŋu rerrim yulthan yana winya'yawan. Bala nhunu ḥarru mundhurrnha gunjan buku-wikaman God-Wanjarrnhan, mä ḥarru banha gulkun yolŋum warra marŋgiyi banha nhunu dhaŋu ḥuwatjinan."<sup>☆</sup>

**45** Ga banha nhan banhaya yolŋu dhawatthuwanam bala nhan yakan liw'yumanan rakaranam dhäwum birrka'milin ḥayilim. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ranganam nhanbal Djesuwum. Ga dhäwulnha banha nhanbayim ḥarruŋan ḥunha yolŋu gulkumilim ḥayili, bili banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany gunganan, banham nhan yakan banhalayan bäyman wirwiryuwanan ḥayilpi'ḥan ḥayinjam. ḥarru yolŋum warra yakan rangan yana nhangu, nhänharawun yakan djälmiyin.

## 2

*Djesuyu dukthuman ganuŋnha yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

**1** Ga bilan nhämunha' banha walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesum ditjuwanan balaya Gapuniyamlin. Ga yolŋum warra ḥarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan Djesuhnam banha nhan linygun yakan banhalayan ḥayinjam nyenam. **2** Ga yolŋum warra ḥarruŋan banha luj'thuwanan birrkamijurun. Ga gulŋiyam ḥarruŋan ga dhaŋan, be mu yakan mala nhinathunŋanmin, dhurrwaramurrum ḥanbaw'yuwan. Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan marŋgiyumanan dhäwun rakaran God-Wanjarrwuruyinha ḥayaŋuwuy.

**3** Ga banha nhan yakan badak wājan, dhanalim dämbunharrayum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan golanan ganuŋnham yolŋuny balan Djesuwulin. **4** Ga bilin banha gulkun marimin yolŋum warra yakan mala-luŋ'thumanminam banhalayam, ga bayauŋan banha dhanalingum dhuka ḥalawitjan dhanal ḥarru banha yolŋuny banhayany golam Djesuwul. Bala dhanal ḥalthuwanan ḥunha ḥapalin bala'palalin, bala ḥarnjan dhanal warkthuwan ḥunha garramatma dhunupa yana banha ḥalaŋa

yakan Djesu dhäyan. Ga banha nhan ḥunha bala'palam lapthuwan, bala dhanal yarrupthumanan banha yoljunham ḥarru gayanh'thamin.\*<sup>5</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyum dhanalin ynhäjal bala nhan marngiyinan banha dhanal yultha yana nhangul mä-yuwalkin. Bala nhan banha ganuññham yoljuny bitjanan wäjan, "Linygun ḥaya dhanu nhunju malíkum rom baya-rakaranan."

<sup>6</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan ḥalapalmi Rom-marngikunhami yolju warra däpthuwan, ḥarru ḥäkul dhanal banha Djesunham bilanyawuyma dhäruk wäjanhara bala dhanal ḥayanu-malikinan, dhäwulnha dhanal galja-ḥuwatjinam bayinuya. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan wäjanharaminam, "Nhä dhanum, gonanharran bilanyawum wäjanharawu, ḥatja? Dhanu bayin nhanbay yana God-Wajarryu yoljuwum warrawu baya-rakaram malikuwyuma rombuy. Nhalpiyan nhan yaka dhanu guyanum, yana warri nhan dhanu rrambanin dhupal God-Wajarrnha, ḥatja? Dhanum nhan dhä-waripurujinan bitjanam!"

<sup>8</sup> Narru nhanmam banha Djesum dhanalingu marngiyin bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhäwul warra bitja guyanija!" <sup>9-10</sup> Nhalpiyan dhika ḥaya ḥarru wäjam? Banha ḥaya ḥarru bitjanma wäja, 'Ma', linygun ḥaya nhunju malíkum rom baya-rakaranan', nhumam dhanu yaka marngi banha nhan ḥarru bitjanya malnj'thun, wilak bayaŋun. Ga banha ḥaya ḥarru wäja bitjanma gam', 'Ma' mäyanan nhunjuway duwan gayanh'tham bala ḥarryan ḥayilin', ga ḥärrun nhuma ḥarru banha nhämam banha ḥayam dhanu Yuwalknjum Wal'nu Yolju dhanun. Ga ḥaya mu yaka dhanu ganydjarrma gathan baya-rakaranhawum yoljuwum warrawu malikuwum."

<sup>11</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya ganuñgum yoljuwu bitjanan, "Yo, ḥäkan! Dhanum nhunu bilin dukthuwanan, gatjuy ḥakaman ga mäyanan nhunjuway gayanh'tham bala ḥarryan ḥayilin."

<sup>12</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya yoljuu ḥäkulam bala yana nakamanan. Ga gayanh'tham nhanguway mäyan bala yana ḥarrujanan dhawatthuwanan. Ga dhanalim banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalam mel-dhawatthuwanan, ganyim'thuwanan manapan bitjanan, "Dhanum ḥanapu gäthuran djinajun bala bilanyawuyma nhäjal. Yultha yana nhan dhanu God-Wajarrma ganydjarr yindim!"

### *Djesuyu garr'yuwan yoljuny yäkuny Lebaynha malthundawun nhangu (Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu biyapul banha ḥarrujan bala ranjili Galalili gulunli. Ga gulkun banha yoljum warra gumurr-yutthuwanan nhangu bala nhan yakan rakaranan dhanalingul God-Wajarrwun ḥayaŋun.

<sup>14</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolju nyenan yäku Lebay, Yalpiyatjku gäthu'miju. Ga warkthuwanan nhan yakan banha molu-rrupiya lun'thuman yäku tax, banha Rawumbuywu gapmangu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ḥarrujanam, bala nhan nhäjalan Lebaynhan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Wäy wälän, gu malthuwan nyäku!"

Ga banha nhan Djesuny bilanyawuyma ḥäkul, bala nhan banha Lebayma ḥakamanam bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan nyenan banhalayan Lebaywulin ḥayija rrambanin dhanalin lundu'mijun warra nhanbal Lebaywu banha rrupiya-wapthumandamin warra. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya yolju warra nyenan banha dhanal

\* <sup>2:4</sup> Gayanh'tham banha djämawuy däljuru manydjarrka'ḥuru.

bayin yaka Djuw malayu dhanaliny rakaram raypirri-wađatjmin. Ga ḥunhalaya bili ḥurrukŋa yakan däpthuwān yolŋu warra banha dhanal bayin ga djälmiyi buthuru-bitjundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

**16** Ga bilanyamiyum banhalaya yakan nyenan rom-marŋgikunhami warra Baratjiwuru ḥurrukŋuru. Bala dhanal nhäŋalan nhanany Dje-sunham nhän yakan ḥatha ḥokan banha *tax* djämamiwulim warrawul ga dhuwurr-malikumiwulim yolŋuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal ḥäŋ'θuwānan banha Djesuwum malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, “Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhanu ḥunha nhumalingum marŋgikunhami nyena *tax* djämamiwulim warrawul, ga dhuwurr-malikumiwulim yolŋuwul warrawul?”

**17** Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, bala nhan bit-janan dhanalingu wäjan, “Rerrimi yana yolŋu warra ḥarru ḥarruŋa marrŋgitjkulim, dhäwul däwalamim. Nayam dhanu ḥarruŋan räli malikuwu yolŋuwu warrawu, yaka bayikuyam yolŋuwu banha dhanal bayin ga be rom-dhunupa rakaranhami.”

*Djesuwum banha yutam marŋgiyumanda yakan gänaŋ'θuwānan Baratjiwulim yolŋuwul warrawul*  
(Mathuyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

**18** Waŋganydhum waluyu, yolŋu warra Baratjinjuru ḥurrukŋuru yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan, yana bayin romgun malthuwan. Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha Djongu Buku-lupthumandamiwu malthundaminy warrany dhanal yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan. Ga dhäwul dhanal banha Djesunham ga nhangum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋal bilanyalim. Bala yolŋum warra *doy'*yawanānhangu Djesuwum bala dhä-wirrka'yawanānhangu Djesuwum bala dhäwul dhanal banha Djongum malthundami warra bitjanaya bili. Ga nhäwun yaka dhanu nhungum malthundami warra dhäwulma bitjanaya nyena?”

**19** Bala nhan Djesuyum mayali'min dhäwu rakaran bitjanan, “Linygu mu nhumam dhanu marŋgi: banha bayin yolŋu wulay mäyanharami ga yolŋum warra bayin banha dhäwulnha dhurrwara-yapthunma ḥathajurum, banham dhanal bayin ga ḥatham ḥoka mu maranhuyumanmi. Ga banhayam dirramu banha nhan ḥarru mäyam dhäykany nhanguway, banha nhan ḥarru yaka banhalaya nyena, banham ḥarru yaka yolŋuyum warrayu ḥatham ḥoka mu. **20** Ga banha dhanal ḥarru banhayany dirramuny djawyuna, bala ḥarru banha lundu'mijum warra nhangu ḥayanu-malikin, ga ḥärrun dhanal ḥarru yaka ḥoy-ḥathanharramim nyena.”

**21** Bala nhan Djesuyum waripun dhäwu dhanalingu rakaran mayali'min bitjanan, “Dhäwul ḥarru dhanu yolŋuyu djawar'yun dhä-manapan yutam manydjarrka' ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim manapan. Linygu yalalam nhan ḥarru banha girrim' rurrwuyunma bala ḥarru banha *yutam* manydjarrka' dhurn'θuna nyumukuny'tjin, bala ḥarru banha girrim' barryuna. **22** Ga bilanya bili: dhäwul ḥarru dhanu *yuta* borum wiyika' rarryun ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim batjili, linygu nhan ḥarru banha barryuna bala ḥarru wiyikam' yutthuna. *Yutam* borum wiyika' ḥarru rarryun *yutali* yana batjili.” [Bitjan nhan yakan banha dhanalingu Djesuyu rakaranam, banha nhanguŋum yutam marŋgiyumanda ḥarru dhäwulnha manutji-manapan balam banha nhä dhanal bayin yaka Baratjiyu warrayu marŋgiyuman.]

*Djesuwul malthundamiyu warrayu ɳarrujan ɳatha wapthuman berratha Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu  
(Mathuyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Wanjanymiyum Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu yakan ɳarrujan dhuka-ɳupan, ɳarru gätnimurru berrathamurru. Bala nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu ɳarrujan bak-pakthumanan mul̄kurrnha ɳathan bala ɳarrujan ɳokanan, bili dhanal banha marrya'yinan.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ga dhanalim banha Baratjiyum yol̄uyu warrayu nhäjalan dhanaliny bala bitjanan rakaran Djesuwulim, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaṇu nhunjurum malthundamiyu warrayu romma ɳalmalingu bakthuman? Dhaṇu dhanal ɳarru ɳunha ɳathan wapthuman djinaṇun warri Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu. Yaka dhanal ɳarru yaka bitjan!"

<sup>25-26</sup> Bala nhan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, guyani mu nhuma yaka banhayam dhäwu banha bilinyamiyu waluyu yakan Liya-ɳärra'mi yäku Yabithaya nyenan. Ga dhanalim banha Daybitma ga malthundamim warra nhanbal marrya'yinan, bala dhanal yana ɳarrujanan bala gulnijayan bala Djuwwulin biryamilin warraw'li, bala ɳarrujan wapthumanan banha ɳatham. Ga rom yakan barranga'yuwan banha ɳarru džirrikaymiyun yana ɳokam banhayam ɳatham, dhäwulnha gulk'u'um. Ga nhanmam banha Daybitthum ga malayum nhanguru nokan yana, ga dhäwulnha dhanaliny banha yol̄uyum warrayu romnyamir'yuwan."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu bitjan wäjan, "Wäy yulparra, dhäwul warra menguṇjam, banha God-Waṇarrwum Nyenanhämim Walu ɳarru yaka djäma gunga'yundawu yol̄uwu. Dhäwul nhan banha yol̄unjy djäma nhan ɳarru yaka bayikuyan bili yana Nyenanhämiwun Waluwu romgu malthun. <sup>28</sup> Linygu ɳayam dhaṇu Yuwałkñum Wal'ju Yol̄ju, nyäkuwaynha dhaṇu dhunupam banha ɳaya ɳarru wäja yol̄unjy nhä nhan ɳarru djäma, wo dhäwul nhan ɳarru djäma bilanyayu Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu."

### 3

*Djesuyu dukthuman goṇ-dhotnha yol̄uny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu  
(Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ditjuwanan balan Djuwwul biryamilin bunbuli. Ga ɳunhalam nhan mal̄j'thuman yol̄unhan ɳarru goṇ-dhotnhan. <sup>2</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Baratji warra ɳalapalmi dhäya'dhayan ɳarru dharr-witjan dhanal yakan banha Djesunham nhäjäl ɳala nhan ɳarru dukthuman yol̄unjy Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu, mä dhanal ɳarru nhangu Djesuwu mari-doy'yun bayikuwunha.

<sup>3</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan banha goṇ-dhotkum yol̄uwu bitjanan, "Wäy! Gu, ɳakaman rälin, ga djinalan dharriya gumurrjan, mä ɳarru gulkuyun yana nhämam."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan banha Baratjiwum yol̄uwu warrawu bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ɳalmalingum rom wäja djinakum banha Nyenanhämiwum Waluwu? Nhä mu dhaṇu dhunupa ɳalma ɳarru ɳuwakurrum djäma yol̄uwum warrawu bilanyayum waluyu, wo ɳalma ɳarru ga malikun yana warkthun? Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya ɳarru wälnjayuman, wo nhalpiyan ɳayaṇu-malikuyumána," Ga dhanalim banha Baratjim warra dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman.

\* 2:23 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 23:25    † 2:25-26 1 Djamiyul 21:1-6; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:9

**5** Bala nhan ḥarruṇan Djesuyum nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany, ga mariminan nhan banha dhanalingu madakarritjinam, warwuyuhanan manapan linygu dhanal banha ḥayanu-wanyumin. Banham dhanal yakan romgum yana dhanalinguwaywuru mariminam malthuwan. Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan bayikuya goŋ-dhotkum bitjana, “Ma' goŋ djarr'yuwan!” Bala nhan banha yolŋum ḥarambiyam djarryuhanan, bala nhan yana ḥuwatjinan dhunupayinan yana. **6** Bala banha Baratjim yolŋu warra ḥarruṇan latjuwarr'yuwanan ga ḥunhalan bala dhanal luŋ'thumaminan waripun yolŋu warra, Geŋ Yaritkun ḥalapalmi ḥurrwarryundayŋun warra. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminam boyandawun nhangu Djesuwum.

### *Djesuyu ḫukthuman gulkuny yolŋuny warrany galkin yana gulunya Galalin*

**7-8** Wanganyimiyum waluyu nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhanju ḥarruṇan balan yindilin gulun'li Galalilin. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra nhangu malthuwanan, linygu dhanal ḥäkul banha nhä nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan. Ga yolŋum warra banha ḥarruṇanam beŋuru Galalinquru makaŋjuru ga Djidiyaŋjuru makaŋjuru ga Yidumiyaŋjuru makaŋjuru. Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra ḥarruṇan beŋurun ḥayinjuru Djurutjalarnjurun ga Djaydanŋjurun ga Däyaŋjurun. Ga gulku waripu yolŋu warra ḥarruṇan beŋuru Djodanŋjurun maniŋjuru ḥarru galii dhimurruṇjurun. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha duktukmiyinam dhanal ḥarru dhanaliway yana nhäma nhanany Djesuny.

**9-10** Ga gulkunhan nhan banha Djesuyu ḫukthuman bilanyamiyum waluyu. Ga gulku yolŋu warra yakan djälmiyin dhanal ḥarru nhanany gathan mä dhanal ḥarru ḥuwatji. Bala ḥarruṇan banha yolŋum warra gitthuwanan, dur'turyunminan ḥarruṇan ḥunha galkin yanan nhangu-rumurrun, bala nhan wäŋanan nhangu malthundamiyum warrawu bitjana, “Wäy, marthaŋjay warra nyäkul möyan, linygu bayaŋun dhaŋu dhalakarra maňku. Banha ḥarru dhaŋu yolŋuyum warrayu nhänany djorkumam, ḥayam ḥarru marthaŋjaylin ḥalthun.”<sup>✳</sup> **11** Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra balaya ḥarruṇan malíkumin birrimbirri malany. Ga banha dhanal bayaŋuya yolŋuyu warrayu nhäŋal Djesunham, bala yakan birrimbirryum mala djalkthuwanan yolŋunham warrany munatha'lin bala ḥarruṇan yatjuwanan bitjana, “Nhunum dhaŋu God-Wanjarrwun Gäthu'miŋu.”

**12** Narru nhanmam dhanaliny banha dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, “Dhäwul nhuma ḥarru yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaram, yol Naya dhaŋu!”

### *Djesuyu djarr'yuwan 12-nha yolŋuny malthundaminy warrany nhangu (Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

**13** Bala nhan Djesum ḥarruṇanban bukulin ḥalthuwan bala gawaw'yuwanan dirramuwun warrawu banha dhanalingu yakan ḥayanu dhaŋ-manapan nhangu Djesuwul, malthundawun nhangu. **14** Ga djarr'yuwanam nhan banha 12-nhan dirramunham warrany mä dhanal ḥarru yaka nhangu malthuna bitjana linygu, dhaŋum djuy'yundan warra nhangu. Ga ḥarruṇan dhanal ḥarru yaka birrkamilin ḥayilim dhäwun ḥarru yaka rakaram God-Wanjarrwuruyňha yolŋuwulim warrawul. **15** Ga guŋan nhan dhanaliny ganydjarr, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka malíkuny birrimbirrnha malany dhawatthumana yolŋuwulim warrawul.

**16-19** Ga dhaŋu banha yolŋum warra gam':

Djäyman (banha Djesuyu nhanany yäku gunyan Beta),  
ga Djayim,  
ga Djon, dhañum wulay banha Djibidiwun gäthu'minu wulay. (Ga  
Djesuyum dhupaliny banha waripun yäku gunjan, 'Bawunatjnhä'  
mayali' 'Murryu'murryundamin').\*

ga Wanduru,  
ga Bilip,  
ga Bäthalamiyaw,  
ga Mathiyu,  
ga Dumitj,  
ga Djayim (Yalpiyatjku gäthu'minu),  
ga Dhadayatj,  
ga Djäyman, (banha nhan yakan malthuwan Djalatkun malawu),†  
ga Djudatj Gariyatnha (dhañun banha yolju mulkuruyin Djesuwum.)

*Rom-Marngikunhamiyu warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Yo, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yarrupruthuwanan bukuñjurum. Narruñjanam dhanal banha bala buñbulin gulñyan. Ga bitjanaya linygu banha yolju warra lun'thuwan gulkun marimin, ga dhäwulyinan banha dhanalingu walum ñathawum nyän'thundawu nhangu Djesuwum ga malthundamiwum warrawu nhanguru. 21 Ga be yol yolju ñarruñjan ga rakaran nhangu gurrutumiwl warrawul, "Gu ñunha yaka Djesum bawa'yuna, djämayun mañayu!" bitjan. Bala dhanal gurrutumim warra nhangu ñarruñjanan mä dhanal ñarru nhanany gadaymana ñayilin. Dhanal ñarru yaka dhanaliwaynha nhangu djäka.

22 Manymak, ga rom-marngikunhami yolju warra doy'yuwan beñuru Djurutjalamanjuru ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal Djesuny nhäjal, bala bitjanan dhanal wänjan, "Wäy, yulparra, dhäwul nhuma ñarru yaka djinakum malthun, bili ganydjarrma nhan bayin yaka dhañu mäyam Djaytinguñ banha nhan buñgawan malíkuwun birrimbirrwu malawu, ga waripum nhan banha ñaykana Beltjibulnha. Ga bilanyawun nhan bayin yaka dhañu malíkuham birrimbirrnha mala dhawañthuman."\*

23 Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marngiyin banha nhalpiyan dhanal yakan wänjan, bala nhan gawa'yuwanan dhanalingu, "Gu, rälin ñarrya ga buthuru-witjuwa warra nyäku," bitjan. Bala nhan dhanalingu dhäwun rakaran mä warranjulyumanan. Ga bitjan nhan banha wänjanam gam', "Nhalpiyan nhan ñarru banha Djaytindhum boyan Djaytinnham? Dhanum mayali'ñharran rom. 24 Näka warra! Banha ñarru yaka yolju warra boyanmi wañganybuyma ñayiwuy, dhanalim ñarru gany-djarrnharryin bala ñarru malam dhawar'yuna. 25 Ga banha ñarru yaka wañgany bärpurru yolju warra bitjan linygu boyanmi, bala ñarru banha yolju warra gurrutumim latjuwarriyuna malam, bala ñarru dhawar'yuna. 26 Ga bilayaya linygu, banha ñarru yaka Djaytindhu boyan malanham nhanguway, bala ñarru banha bukmaknha dhanal ganydjarrnharryim bala ñarru dhäwulyin, dhawar'yuna ñarru!

\* 3:16-19 a: Ga gulkuyu gadamandhu yolju warrayu yakan guyanjin banha dhupalingu Djayimgu ga Djongu irrakay ñonuñ nhawun wolma bayin murryun, nhä wilak dhupal yakan wäjan madakarritjhu dhärukthu, murryun bayin yaka irrakay. † 3:16-19 b: Dhanum Djalatma bärpurru yolju warra yakan gänaj'þumanmin bewali Rawmangurum gapmanguru romnjuru mala. \* 3:22 Mathuyu 9:34; 10:25

<sup>27</sup> Ga ḥäkan warra dhaṇum mayali'min dhäwu ḥaya ḥarru rakaram: Waŋgany yolŋu duktukmiyin nhan ḥarru girri' manaji ḥunha wanyuwul yolŋuwul. Ga ḥarrujum nhan ḥatjil ḥarru mata'yuman banha wanyuham yolŋuny, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru girrim' malany wapthuman. [Yo, dhaṇu nhan banha mayalim' gam' djinalaŋjam dhäwuŋa: Djaytinma, nhän banhaya wanyu yolŋu, ga ḥayam banha waripun yolŋu banha nhan mata'yumanan nhanany, banhayam ḥayan Djesün. Ga djinaŋum bala ḥaya yaka wapthumana nyäkuwayma yolŋuny warrayn beŋjurum nhangurum goŋja.]

<sup>28</sup> Dhaṇum waripun yulthan dhäruk ḥaya ḥarru rakaram: Bilaŋ nhunu ḥarru malíkuyuman wäŋa God-Waŋarrwum, wilak nhan ḥarru God-Waŋarryu nhunju baya-rakaram. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha nhunu ḥarru malíkuyuman wäŋa nhangum Dhuyu-Birrimbirrwum, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha nhungum baya-rakaram, ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ḥayi barkthu dhaṇu dhä-dhawar'yu!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha Djesu wäŋanam, linygu dhanal nhangu banha bitjan wäŋan, "Dhaṇum yolŋu malíkumi birrimbirrmi."

*Yolŋu warra yakan malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun ḥayaŋuwu, ga banhayan warra yulthum wal'nu Djesuwum gurruṭumi  
(Mathuyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam Djesuwu ḥändi'minu ga gutha'minu warra nhangu ranganan. Bala dhanal yakan dhäya'dhayanan warraŋulnha banhalaya buŋbuŋa, banha ḥalaŋa nhan yakan marŋgiyumanan yolŋuny warrany. Ga djuy'yuwan dhanal yolŋuny garr'yundawu nhangu Djesuwu. <sup>32</sup> Ga bilanyimiym nhanmam yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋunhan warrayn. Bala nhan yolŋum ḥarrujanan, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Wäy! Dhaṇu ḥändi'minu nhunju ga gutha'minu warra yaka rangam nhunju," bitjan.

<sup>33</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yol warra dhika nyäku gurruṭum?"

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ḥarrujan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan banha yolŋunham warrayn banha yakan däpthuwan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋan, "Dhaṇun warra dhaṇu nyäkum ḥändi'minu ga gutha'minu warra. <sup>35</sup> Banha nhan bilaŋ yol yolŋu ḥayaŋu-malθundami God-Waŋarrwum ḥayaŋuwu, banhayan warra dhaṇu nyäkum galikiwuyma gurruṭumi warra."

## 4

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi dhäwu majutjiwyu ḥathawuy ga mu-natha'wuy  
(Mathuyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Waŋganim nhan Djesu balaya ḥitjuwan Galalili. Ga gułkun banha marimin yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwanam nhangul bałyam. Bala nhanmam banha marthaŋaylin ḥalthawan, bala dhanal yarrkyarrkthuman marthaŋaynham mä gaŋga barrkuli, bala nhan nyenanan ga bewaliyan nhan yakan banha dhäwum dhanalıŋgu rakaran, marŋgiyumanam dhanaliny.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ga gułku nhan yakan banha dhäwum mayali'minjanam rakaran, mä dhanalim yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanganan yana.

<sup>3</sup> "Yo, ḥäkan warra. Waŋgany yolŋu djälmiyin nhan ḥarru majutji natha yaka djalkthun bala munathali' mä ḥarru ḥatha banha ḥuthan.

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan ḥarrūjan djalκthuwanan. Ga waripum banha manutji gälkin mä bayin bärkuļi, dhukamili. Ga dhanalim banha wäyindhum nhäŋal bala ḥarrūjan nökanan. <sup>5</sup> Ga badaknha yana nhanmam yakan banha bayinuyam yoljuuy manutjim djalκthuwan, waripum yakan gälkin bitjanan bala, ga waripum gälkin bähumilin ḥayili. <sup>6</sup> Ga ḥatham banha manutjim ḥuwatjinan ḥuthan bondin, ga banha nhan walum gorrmur'yin mariminam bala banha dükitjma bandandyjinan, räwaktjinan, bala waŋayinan, linygu bähun yana banha, ga dhäwulnha munatham'.

<sup>7</sup> Ga mawanganyinha nhan ḥarrūjan bala manutjim djalκthuwan, ga waripum banha manutji gälkin dimirr'timirrmilin. Bala bayinuyam banha dimirr'timirryum djorkuwanan, ganydjarrnha dhawar'yuman ḥuthandawun. <sup>8</sup> Ga waripum banha ḥatha gälkin ḥuwakurrulin munatha'li. Bala ḥarrūjan ḥatham ḥuthanam but-bitjanan. Ga banha ḥatham ḥuwatjin, waŋganybuyma gulunbuy gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana marimin dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gułku yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya lingu, ga bitjanan bala.

<sup>9</sup> Bilan nhuma buthurumim, näkam warra ḥuwatjuman, mä nhuma ḥarru dharanjan yana dhaļu mayalim'."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran dhäwu ga marŋikuwan yoljuuny warrany  
(Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Bala dhanal ḥarrūjanan gananan banha gulkunham yoljuuny warrany. Bala nhan yakan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ga waripum yolju warra gänan nyenan. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Gu wilak rakaraŋan ḥanapilingu banhayam mala dhäwu banha nhunu yakan rakaran, linygu dhäwul ḥanapu banha dharanjan. Nhäwy banha dhäwu nhunu yakan rakaran?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala nhanma Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Nhumalingum djinakum warrawu, banha nhuma bayin yaka djämamiŋgan God-Waŋarrwu romnha, ḥayam ḥarru warraŋulyumana nhumalingul mayalim'. Ga waripuŋuwum yoljuwu banha dhanal dhäwul djinalanja malaja, dhanalim ḥarru yaka banha dhäwun yana ḥäma. <sup>12</sup> Dhanu ḥaya ḥarru rakaraman gam', mä ḥarru banha dhärukma nhangu God-Waŋarrwum ḥunha wukirriwyuma malŋ'thuna yulthayin.

'Yoljuum bayin banha nhäma nhänany djämali'. ḥarru dhanal ḥarru dhäwulnha dharanjanma, nhä banhaya mayali'. Ga ḥämatj dhanal ḥarru yuljuum buthuryum, ḥarru dhäwulnha dhanal ḥarru banha ḥuwatjumanma dharanjan.

Ga banha dhanal warri ḥuwatjumarram dharangarra, dhanalim warri banha bilyuwarran God-Waŋarrwulin. ḥarru dhäwul dhanal banha djäl dhanal ḥarru djinakum dhäwu'wu marŋiyi. Ga nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha dhanalingum baya-rakaram malikuwyuma rombuy.'"<sup>12</sup>

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi banha manutjiwyunha ḥathawuy ga mu-natha'wuy  
(Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhanalingu wäjan bitjanan, "Wäy, buku-djuljimi, dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaļu dhäwum dharanjan, ḥatja? Ga banha nhuma yaka dhäwulma dharanjan dhanum banha gumurr-yalŋjim dhäwu, ga nhalpiyana nhuma ḥarru dharanjan ḥunham banha waripum mala dhäwu?"

<sup>12</sup> 4:12 Yitjaya 6:9-10

**14** Djinalanjam dhäwuṇja, yolju njarrunjan manjutjiwu lämu-nyipandawu. Ga dhaṇum nhan bilanyan, banha yoljuuyu bayin yaka rakaram God-Waṇarrwun dhäruk yoljuuwulin warrawul. **15** Yo, ga n̄atham nhan banha djalkthuwan, ga lurrkun'ma gälkin balan bitjan dhukalın. Ga dhukam banha wanyun marimin, ga dhäwulnha nhan banha n̄atham n̄uthan. Yo, ga bayinjuyam n̄athayu yaka manjutji-rakaram God-Waṇarrwun dhäruk. Ga lurrkun'thu yoljuuyu warrayu bayin n̄äma dhärukma nhangu n̄ayaṇuyum wanyuyun, bilanyan bitjan banha dhuka wanyu. Ga wāyindhum yaka manjutji-rakaram Djaytinnhan banha nhan bayin djawyuna banhaya dhäruknha yoljuuwulin n̄ayaṇujuru.

**16** Ga banha nhan n̄atha gälkin bâthumilim, bayinjuyam yaka manjutji-rakaram banhayan yoljuuny banha nhan bayin n̄äma banha dhärukma n̄ayaṇuyum n̄uwakurruyun bala mäyaman yana. **17** Bala bayin waripuyum yoljuuyu nhâman banha nhan bayin banhaya yolju mä-yuwaltji bayikuya dhäwu'wu, bala nhan bayin mari-watjuna nhangu. Bala nhan n̄arru banhayam yolju gulyuna dhäruknjam bala diltji-günanmin God-Waṇarrwum ga dhärukkum nhangu, bili n̄atham banha manjutjim dhäwulnha wärrurr'ma gulñiyan n̄in'thuwanam.

**18** Ga banha nhan n̄atha gälkin dimirr'timirrmilim, ga gulkurun banha n̄atham n̄uthan, linyu yakan banha malíkuyun mulmuyu djorkuwan. Ga bayinjuyam yaka manjutji-rakaram banhayan yoljuuny banha dhanal bayin n̄äma God-Waṇarrwum dhäruk, **19** bala bayin banha waripuyun malaṇuyu djorkumam. Waripun ga waripun bayin dhethunjan wâljalı, nhäwu dhanal djäl. Ga rrupiyan yaka marimim guyani, ga be nhäwun warwuyun, gulkuwun, girri'wun. Bala bayin banha djinaṇuyan mala gulyumanma God-Waṇarrwurum dhäruknjuru, ga dhäwulnha nhan n̄arru banha n̄uwatjumanma nyena nhanguwayma yana God-Waṇarrwum.

**20** Ga djinalam dhäwuṇja, n̄atha banha gälkin n̄uwakurrułim mu-natha'li, banhayam manjutji n̄uthanan yanara'miyinan n̄uwatjinan, bala n̄athamiyinan. Ga djinaṇum yaka manjutji-rakaram banhayan yoljuuny banha nhan bayin n̄äma God-Waṇarrwum dhäruk bala djämaminjana yana. Yo, bilanyan dhanal banha yuljuum bitjan banha wanganybuynha gätni'wuy, gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana mariminan dhika. Ga waripunja-a-a ga gulkun yana, ga waripunja ga bilanya bili."

### *Dhäwul djulul'yuma badayala'nham (Luk 8:16-18)*

**21** Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha bayin yoljuuyu lanhd-hirram dhunjur'yun, ga yakan nhan n̄arru banha banikin'thum dhur-rthurryun, n̄atja? ... wo n̄oylim betlim gunyan. Banham nhan n̄arru n̄althumana garramatlin, mä n̄arru banha gulkuyun yana nhâmam riwarralin. **22** Ga bilanyayan banha yuljuum God-Waṇarrwum dhärukku. Nhä malany yaka n̄oya djululyundam, banhayam nhanbayin yana n̄arru God-Waṇarryuun dhawattħuman, bala gulkum yolju warra n̄arru marngiyin. **23** Ma', bilan nhunu buthurumim, n̄uwatjuman nhänany n̄äkam mä nhunu n̄arru dharaŋgan yana.

**24** Ga guyaniya n̄arrya bala dhärukma nhänany. Banha nhunu n̄arru nyaku marimim buthuru-bitjun, nhanmam n̄arru God-Waṇarryum nhunqu gujana nhanguway dharangandami rom, banha nhunu n̄arru yaka dharangana nhäm mala banha n̄uwakurrum marimim. **25**

Ga bilaj nhunu yolju djäl marngiyinyarawum God-Waṇarrwurum n̄ayaṇuwu, nhunum n̄arru yana gadamandjin. Ga bayin nhunu

\* 4:21 Mathuyu 5:15; Luk 11:33   \* 4:22 Mathuyu 10:26; Luk 12:2   \* 4:24 Mathuyu 7:2; Luk 6:38

ŋarru dhäwulma yaka ŋayaŋumiyi, nhanmam ŋarru gulyumana nhuna dharanjandaŋurum, banhayam nhunu ŋarru dhuŋayin nhangum God-Wanjarrwu."\*

*God-Wanjarryu nhanbay yakan dhaŋu gurrutuminham nhanguway nhan ŋuthanmaran*

<sup>26</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, "Marŋgiyi nhuma ŋarru nhalpiyan yaka God-Wanjarrwu banha gurrutumi warra ŋuthan. Yo, dhaŋum dhäwu mayali'min: Yolŋu djälmiyin nhan ŋarru lämu-nyipan maŋutji ŋatha, bala nhan ŋarruŋan banha ŋatham djalkthuwanan munatha'lin, bala gananan banhaya maŋutjim banhambalayan, bala nhanbayim banha ŋarruŋan ŋayilin. <sup>27</sup> Manymak, munha ga munha ŋarruŋan djulkthuwan ga dhäwulnha nhan banha bayinjuya yolŋuyu guyanin banhaya maŋutjim ŋatham. <sup>28</sup> Bala ŋarruŋan banha maŋutjim mala ŋuthanam gānan yana. Yo, bala banha ɖukitjma dhamany'tjuwanan, bitjanan ŋarruŋan ŋurru-dhawaʈthuwan. Ga yaka wiyin, bala yanara'miyinan, ga ŋarrun mulkurrrma ŋathamiyin. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha ŋatham mulkurrrma wanyuyin, bala yolŋum warra marŋgiyinan banha ŋatham linygun ŋuwatjinan, bala nhan ŋarruŋan gulkthundawun bayikuya ŋathawum. Yo, yulparra, God-Wanjarryu dhaŋu nhanbay bayin yaka djämam ŋuthanmaramam."\*

*Djesuyu waripun dhäwu rakaran, yutjuwałwuynha marutjiwuy ŋathawuy*

(Mathuyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu rakaran waripun mayali'mi dhäwu bitjan, "Dhaŋum ŋaya yaka waripun dhäwu nhumaliŋgu guyani, banha nhumaliny ŋarru gunja'yuna, nhuma ŋarru dharanjana, nhalpiyan ŋarru yaka God-Wanjarrwu gurrutumi warra ŋuthan. <sup>31</sup> God-Wanjarrwum dhaŋu gurrutumi yolŋu warra bilanya bitjan nyumukunyŋ' marimi maŋutji. <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ŋarru banhaya maŋutji gälki munatha'lim bala ŋarru banha maŋutjim ŋuthana but-bitjana, ga yanatj linygu ga yindiyi ŋarru, bala ŋarru banam' mala wanyuyin, ga warraw'ňha banha yulŋum. Bala ŋarru wäyinma ŋarruŋan bala yalun' ŋamaŋjamayun balaya warraw'lim. Yo, bitjana ŋarru banha God-Wanjarrwum yolŋu warra gurrutumim ŋuthan, yindiyin yana."

<sup>33</sup> Yo, bitjanan nhan yakan banha Djesuyu marŋgiyumanam yolŋunham warrany. Ga gulkumi nhan yakan banha dhäwum mala rakaran mayali'miŋganam. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan dhanaliwayma ŋapa nyenan, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu, nhanmam bayin dhanaliŋgul mayalim' dhawaʈthumarran.

*Djesuyu wapurarrkuwan watany ga dowuny*

(Mathuyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ga banha ŋarruŋan walum gulniyan, nhanmam yakan badak yana Djesum nyenan marthaŋjayŋa. Bala nhan wäyanan nhanguwaywul malthundamiwulim warrawul bitjanan, "Gu, ŋalmam ŋarruŋan djinaŋun marthaŋjayŋun ŋunha gali'lin."

<sup>36</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra yana ŋalthuwanan, bala ŋarruŋan. Ga gananan dhanal banha gulkunham yolŋuny warrany bäymaŋulin. Ga waripu banha yolŋu marthaŋaymi warra malthuwanaya dhanalingu. <sup>37-38</sup> Bala nhan banha Djesum ŋoyanan ŋunha dhurpuŋjam marthaŋjayŋa, mulkurr nhan dämbuwuylı ŋalthuwan bala

\* 4:25 Mathuyu 13:12;25:29; Luk 19:26    \* 4:29 Djawul 3:13

ŋoyanan. Ga gandarrŋam bala dhanalingu watan ŋoy-gurrŋan'ha yindin marimin doy'yuwan, boyanan dhanaliny ŋarrujan. Ga dowum yakan wapthuwanan bala gapum dhananjinan marthanayŋam, galki warri banha marthanayma gulwulyuwarran. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika biyaniyinam bala dhanal yana dhukaranan nhanany Djesunham, "Wäy Marŋikunharami, nakama, waŋayin ŋalma ŋarru dhaŋu, gulwulyuna ŋalma ŋarru, ... dhäwul nhunu yaka dhaŋu warwuyunma, ŋatja?"

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yakurrŋurum ŋakamanam bala dhunupan nhan wäjanan wanyuyun dhärukthum, watawum bitjanan, "Gulyuwan!" ga dowuwum nhan bitjan wäjan, "Linyun dharradayiyan!" bitjan. Bala dhunupan banha watam gulyuwanan gälkinyaŋjurum, ga dowum ŋarrujan nyimdhuwanan bala wapurarrna ŋoyan. <sup>40</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma biyaniyinam? ... dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku ma-yuwalkmiyi, ŋatja?"

<sup>41</sup> Bala dhanalim banha mariminan dhika biyaniyinam, mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanan manapan bala ŋarrujan bitjanan wäjanharamin, "Nhäŋal nhuma? Nunha watayum ga gapuyum ŋäkul nhanany wäjanhawuy! Dhaŋum yuwalknha ganydjarrmin yolju, ŋatja?" bitjan.

## 5

### *Dirramu malikumi birrimbirri (Mathuyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Djesum ga nhangu malthundamim warra budapthuwanan bayikuyam banha gulungu Galiliwurum, ga dhawatthuwanam dhanal banha ŋunha galin', galkin yana ŋayiŋa Garatjaŋan.

<sup>2-6</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu marthanayŋjurum wapthuwan bala yolŋuyun nhanany nhäŋal ŋarru malikumiŋ birrimbirri, ŋarru dhawatthuwanan nhan banha beŋuru bäyma yana molunjuru, banha nhan yakan nyenan ŋunhalaya wiyinŋumi. Ga gulkumi yakan yolŋuyu warrayu birrka'yuwan garrw'i'yuwan rranhdhindhu malaŋuju, ga waripum bayiŋ nukun wulanynha dapthumarra, ŋarru gulkurun, nhanmam yakan bakthuman yana ga larryuman. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan bilaj yolkul yolŋuwul ganydjarryum nyenan. Bitjan linyu walu-ŋupan ga munha-ŋupanam nhan yakan buku-wirwiryuwanam bayitjanam bukumurrum molumurrum djolarran, yatjuwan ŋarrujan ga mitmitthunminan bähthuyun djinbulkthun.

Manymak, ga banha nhan ŋunhuŋuya dirramuyu nhäŋal Djesunham ŋunha yana bärrkuli bala nhan yana yutthuwanan gumurr'yuwanan bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ga bitjan nhan Djesu wäjanam banha malikuwum birrimbirruw gam', "Way, gatjuy dhawatthuwan djinakulim yolŋuwul, ma'", bitjan.

Bala nhan banha malikum birrimbirr waŋanan wirrkin yatjuwan, "Djesu, Gäthu'minu God-Wañarrwu, banha nhan djiwarr'wuy, nhaliŋyana nhunu ŋarru nhanany dhaŋu yulŋum? God-Wañarrwu läkuyu ŋaya nhunany yaka ŋäŋ'thun, dhäwul nhänany rroru."

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Yol bili nhunu dhaŋu ŋaykaŋam?" bitjan.

Ga nhanmam rakaranhamin bitjan, "Nayam dhaŋu ŋaykana 'Napa-malami', bili gulkum marimi nyäkura yaka dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr mala nyena," bitjan.

<sup>10</sup> Bala yakan banha malíkum birrimbirr mala nhangul banha dirramuwulim girin' thuwanan wäjan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhäwul ḥanapiliny ḥan' ḥandhuwa dhawurum ḥayinjuru!"

<sup>11</sup> Manymak, ga ḥunhalaya linygu galki yana bukuja 2000 bikipiki malany yakan nyen, ḥathawu yakan rangan waŋgi'-waŋgiyuwan ḥarruŋan. <sup>12</sup> Bala nhan bayinjuya malíkuyum birrimbirryu wäjanan mariminan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, balan ḥanapiliny djuy'yuwam, mä ḥanapu ḥarru gulniyam ḥunha bikipikiwulin warrawul," bitjan.

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ḥäkulān dhanaliny ga bitjanan nhan wäjan gam', "Ma' ... ḥarriyan warra!" Bala ḥarruŋan banha malíkum birrimbirr dhawaṭhuwanan dirramuwulim ga gulniyanam yakan bikipikiwulin warrawul. Ga dhanalim yakan banha bikipikim warra yutthuwanan, dur'turyunminan ḥarruŋan, bala yana buku-larryuwanan bukuŋjurum, bala gapulin gulunlin gulwalyuwan.

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhanalim banha bikipiki djägamim warra yutthuwanam balan bitjanan ḥayilin malaŋuli, bala dhanal ḥarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkulin yana banha nhä ḥunhalaya malŋ' thuwan. Ga gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu yakan banha gananam dhanalinguway ḥayim malany, djälmiyinan dhanal banha nhänharawun banha nhä banhalaya malŋ' thuwan. <sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥarruŋan Djesuwulim, bala dhanal nhänalan banha dirramunham banha nhangul yakan ḥätjil nyen an gulkum marimi maliku birrimbirr malany. Ga nyen an nhan yakan banha dämbum ḥuwakurrin ga girri'min dhatthundan. Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhänjal, bala dhanal biyaninan, linygu dhanal banha dharänganan, banha ḥarru ga bitjanayam yolŋuyu malíkunham birrimbirrhā dhawatthuman banham yolŋu biyapulha wal'nu ganydjarrmin. <sup>16</sup> Ga dhanalim yakan banha manutji-marngimiyum dhäwun rakaran waripuwun yolŋuwu warrawu, bayikuwuynha banha dirramuwuynha ga bikipikiwuynha malany. <sup>17</sup> Bala dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu yakan wäjanan Djesunham ḥarruŋanhawarun yana.

<sup>18</sup> Ga djinaŋmu bili nhan yakan Djesu ḥalthuwanam marthaŋaylim, bala nhanmam banhayam dirramu banha nhangul yakan ḥätjil nyen, maliku birrimbirr malany, wäjanan yakan mariminan dhika girin' thuwanan bitjanan, "Dhanum ḥaya ḥarru nhungu malthuna yana!"

<sup>19</sup> ḥarru nhanmam Djesum yaka'yuwanan nhangu, ga wäjan nhan nhangu bitjanan, "Gatjuy, nhunum balaya ditjuwa gurrutumiwul warrawul nhunguwaywul, ga rakaraŋ dhanalingul banha nhä nhungul God-Wanjarryu ḥuwakurru warkthawan, ga nhalpiyan nhan nhungu manutji-wuyawan."

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan banha dirramum ḥarruŋan ditjuwanan balaya makali ḥayili Dikapulitjlin, bala yana ḥarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkulin, banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthawan nhangul. Ga gulkuyun banha yolŋuyum warra dhäwum nhangu ḥäkul ganyim' thuwanan bitjanan, "Yo ... yuy Wamarrkani!" bitjanan.

*Djesuyu dukthuman Djäratjku gäthu'mirjony, ga waripum dhäykany  
banha nhan girri' nhanbal gathan  
(Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan marthaŋayyum ḥunha gali'jan bayikuyam gulungu, ḥayinjä yäkuŋa Gapuniyamna. Ga banha dhanal yakan marthaŋayjurum wapthuwan, ga malamin banha yolŋum warra lun' thuwan nhangul. <sup>22</sup> Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dirramu yäku Djäratj

dhäyan banha nhan ñurrudawalaļju Djuwwu birtyamiwu bunbuwu. Ga banha nhan nhäjäl Djesunham, bala nhan yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan munatha'lin gumurrlin nhangul. <sup>23</sup> Bala nhan wäjanan mälinganminan Djesuwulin bitjanan gam', "Marrkapmi! Yothu nyäku ñunha dhäyka 12-mi dhungarrami rirrikthun yaka, galgi nhan ñarru ñunha rakunydgjin! Buku-djulni ñatjil ñarrya gu, ga gon-ñalthuwa nhangul mä nhän ñarru ñuwakurri, ga dhäwulnha waļayim."\*

<sup>24</sup> Ga ñärrun nhan Djesu malthuwanam nhangu Djäratjkum.

Gulkun banha marimin yoljuum warra yakan malthuwanam dhu-palingu ñarru dur-turyunminan ñarrujan bala.

<sup>25</sup> Ga banhalaya malaja yakan dhäyka ñarrujan, ñarru nhan yakan banha rirrikthuwanam ñurru-malikuyu. Ñarru wiyin'ñumi nhan yakan banha 12-nha dhungarram gathan. <sup>26</sup> Ga gulkumi nhan yakan ñarrujan märrñigitkul warrawul gunja'yundawu ñarru gulkurun. Ga warrpam'thuwan nhan yakan banha rrupiyam nhanguway djalkthuwan dhanalingul, ñarru bayanju nhan banha yuwalkma ñuwatjiny, ga rerrim banha marimin yindiyin. <sup>27-29</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya dhäykayu ñäkul Djesunham, bala nhan bitjanan guyaninam, "Bilaj nyaya ñarru dhaļu girrim' nhanbal gathan nyam ñarru yana manymactjin." Bala nhan yana ñarrujan diltjimurrun dhalakarr-yarpuwan yoljuwulin warrawul malamurrun. Ga banha nhan gon-djarryuwanam batña gathan girrim' nhanbal.

Bala dhunupan nhangu banha ñurru-malikum gulyuwanan, bala nhan dhäkay-ñäkulbanha rerriyum nhanany gananan.

<sup>30</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu bili yana nhanmam Djesuyum dhäkay-ñäkul nhangual nhan rumbalayum, banha nhanany ganydjarryum gananan. Bala nhan gulyuwanan, bala gumurr-bilyuwanan bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Yolthu nyäku girrim' gathan?"

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu bitjanan wäjan, "Nhäna ñatjil dhaļu yoljuuny warrany mittji, ñapa-ñalthumanmi ñarruj bala dur-turyunmi nhunjurumurru, nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäjan, gulkun dhaļu marimin yoljuum warra," bitjan.

<sup>32</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dawa'yuwanam bala ñarrujan nhäjalan yoljuunham warrany mä nhan ñarru malj'thulan yolthu nhangu banha girri' gathan. <sup>33</sup> Bala dhunupan yana banha dhäykam marrngiyinan bala nhan marrmarryuwanan ñarrujan biyanuyum nhanguwaywul nhan, bala nhan djalkiri dhathar'yuwanan bala yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangul Djesuwulin bala rakaranhaminan, "Marrkapmi, nyaya banha nhunju girri' gathan."

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Wäy ... gäthu, bilin nhunu dhaļu nyäku mä-yuwalkmiyinan, ga linygun nhunu dhaļu rerrinjurum dukthuwanan. Gatjuy ñarryan noy-ñuwatjijan bilin nhunu dhaļu dhawatħuwanan dhaļga-dirrijurum," bitjan.

<sup>35</sup> Ñarru nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak yana wäjan, bala dhanalim banha yoljuum warra doy'yuwanan dhäwumim bejurum Djäratjkulim nyinjuru, bala dhanal rakaranan bitjanan, "Wäy, nyaim dhaļu ñonuj bay! Dhäwulnha nhanany biyapulma lay-layyuma Marngiyumandaminham,' bitjan.

\* <sup>5:23</sup> 1. Ñunha Gurikmurrum yaka bitjan dhäya, "Gu gon-ñalthuwan nhangul." Banhayam mayali' bilanyan, "Gu dukthuman nhanany." 2. Ñunha Gurikjam Dhuyuňam Djourra'ja dhanal bitjan gunyan, dhanal ñarru gälkulam ga baya ñarru namba 42-ŋan rakaramam dhungarram nhangu baylikuya dhäykawum.

<sup>36</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny djulkthumanan näkul, bala nhan bitjanañ Djäratjkulim wäjan, “Dhäwul warwuyuwa ga biyaniya, yana mä-yuwalktjiya nyäku,” bitjan. <sup>37</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanañ wäjan, “Gul’yuwan nhumam waripum warra ga dhanum njarru njalinyungum malthun dhanaliwaynha yana Betan ga dhupalin wäwa’manydjin Djayimnha ga Djonnha ga bilin.” <sup>38</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djäratjkulim njaija doy’yuwan bala dhanal nhäñalan yoljunham warrany dhanal njarruñan galña-rrarrayuwanan, warkthuwanan njarruñan dhika waripun ga waripun bärpurrwun romgu. Ga waripum yolju warra yakan näjtjinyaraminan, ga waripu yakan gurrum’nha näjtjin ga waripum dhä-rirrakaymin manikaynha yutunjgurrnha rakaran. <sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gulñiyanan balayan njayili, bala nhan wäjanan dhanaliñu bitjanañ, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhañu galñarrarrayunma, nhä guyanin yana warri dhañu bärpurrun? Ga nhäwu nhuma yaka dhañu näjtjinyaramin? Dhañum wirrkul yothu dhäwul nhan wañayin, dhañum nhan ga yakurr yana njoya.”

<sup>40</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolju'-yoljuyum warrayu warku'yuwanan, gitkitthunminan manapan nhangu.

Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny bitjanañ, “Gatjuy nhumam bukmaknha yana dhawañthuwa.” Bala dhanal bukmaknha yakan dhawayawatthuwanam bunbuñurum. Manymak, ga gadaymanam nhan njändi’mijuny yana ga nhananhan mälu’mijunhan Djäratjnhan ga lurrkun’nhan malthundaminy warrany nhanguway, bala dhanal gulñi-gulñiyanan balayan buñbulin banha njalaña yakan yothu wirrkul njoyan. <sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum njarambiyan nhanany gathan banha wirrkulnham, bala wäjanan dhanaliñguwaymurrum dhärukumruru Arram-murrum, “*Dalitha gom!*” (Mayali’ “Wirrkul dhäyka njakaman.”)

<sup>42-43</sup> Ga dhunupan yana nhan banha wirrkulma njakamanan, bala yana njarru’njarruñan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan, “Gatjuy bilaj nhä warra nhanbal gunja nhan njokan,” bitjan.

Ga gulkuyun banha nhäñalam njayantu-ganyim’tuwanan bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny mariminan dhika bitjanañ, “Dhäwul yana rakarañ bilan yolkum yoljuwu djinakuwuyma,” bitjan.

## 6

### *Yoljuñ warra yakan njurru-bil’bilyuwanan Djesuwum (Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum njarruñan gananan banhayam njayi Gapuniyamma, bala ditjuwan balan nhanguwaywulin njayili Nätjuritjin, ga bukmak yana banha malthundamim warra nhangu malthuwanya.

<sup>2</sup> Ga waripuñuyun Djuwwul Nyenanharamiyu Waluyu, nhan yakan Djesuyum marñgiyumanan gulkunhan yoljunham warrany njunhalam banha biryaminjam buñbuña. Ga banha dhanal yakan njakulam nhanany banha nhä nhan yakan dhanaliny marñgiyuman bala dhanal bitjanañ wäjanhararaminam, “Wäy, dhañum yolju gadamannha njatja? Njalaña nhan yakan dhañu marñgiyinam djinakum mala? Ga njalañuru nhan yakan dhañu ganydjarrma mäyan njayantu-ganyim’tuwanum romgu warkthundawu? <sup>3</sup> Dhañum dhañu banha bala’-dhul’yundami gay’ yolju! Banha njalma djinakuwuyinha wañganybuynha njayiwuy, ga marñgi mu njalma dhañu nhangu njändi’mijuwum Meriwum. Ga marñgi njalma nhangu wäwa’mijuwum warrawu Djayimgum ga Djawutjipkum ga Djudatjkum ga Djäymangum, ga marñgi njalma nhangu yapa’mijuwum

warrawu." Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra nhangu dhäwulnha gumurr-njuwatjinam, ḥjrru-bil'bilyuwanan dhanal yakan nhangu.

<sup>4</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha ḥarru God-Waŋarrwum djawarrkmi yolŋu ḥarrunja waripulim ḥayili, ga dhanalim bayŋ banha ḥayi nininŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu dhäruk nhanany mäyam ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu. Ga banha nhan ḥarru nhanguway-wulim ḥayili ḥarrunja, nhanguwaywulim wal'nu yolŋuwuł warrawuł gurrutumiwulim warrawuł, ga dhanalim bayŋ banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwulnha nhanany dhärukma mäyam, ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu."\*

<sup>5-6a</sup> Ga ganyim'thuwanan nhan banha Djesuyum nhäjal, bili yolŋum warra banha ḥayaŋum-wanyu'yinan ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapuł bitjuwalak mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha gany-djarrimim rom malany bäki mariminam, lurrkun'nha yana, banham nhan yakan waŋga-waŋganygulin rerrimiwułim yolŋuwuł warrawuł gon-ŋalthuwan, bala ḫukthumanan.

### *Djesuyu djuy'yuwan 12-nha malthundaminy warrany God-Waŋarrwuru djämawu*

(Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>6b</sup> Bala nhan ḥarrunjan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋu'-yulŋunham warrany buku-liw'yumanan banhalayam makaŋa ḥayiŋa. <sup>7</sup> Ga luŋ'thumān nhan banha 12-nham malthundaminy warrany nhanguway nhan, bala nhan ḥarrunjan gänan'thumān dhanaliny bulal' ga bulal' ga bulal', ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam dhanalingu, "Ma' ḥarryan warra ḥayilin malaŋuli ga marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany God-Waŋarrwuruyinha. ḥaya nhumaliny yaka dhanu ganydjarrma gunjana nhuma ḥarru yaka dhawaṭhumana malikunham birrimbirrnhā malany.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ga dhäwul mäyan gułkum girri', linyu nhän mu ḥarru nhungu banha God-Waŋarryu djämam nätjilminganma. Dharpan yana mäyanam gandji'yumminyarawun ga djalkiriwuynha dhuwan ɣukuŋa nhungul ga dhuwan bili girrim' galŋayu nhunu yaka golam. Ga dhäwul golanjunhun nhäm ḥatham ga rrupiyam ga bilan nhä batjim. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhuma ḥarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ḥayiŋa ga gawaw'yunma dhanal ḥarru nhumalingu gumurr-ŋjuwatjim bitjuwalak, bitjanma ḥarru wäja, 'Gu, ḥunhal nhuma ḥarru nyäkul bunbuna ḥoya,' nhumam yana ḥarryan ga ḥoya nhuma ḥarru banhalaya bunbuna ga yana linyu-u-u, ga wark nhumalingu ḥarru dhawar'yun, ga ḥärrun ganakam dhanaliny. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha nhuma ḥarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ḥayiŋa ga dhäwulma nhumalingu ḥarru banha ḥayi-bayikuwuyma yolŋu warra gumurr-ŋjuwatjim, ga dhäwul dhanal ḥarru duktukmiiŋ ḥänharawu nhungu, nhumam ḥarru ganana banhayam ḥayi bala munatham' djalkirinjurum dawatawayuwan bayikuwuyma ḥayiwuy, bala bitjan wanja dhanalingu, 'Dhanu nhuma dhäwul nyäku djälmiyin buthuru-witjundawum, ma', ga bayin ḥarru bilan nha marim nhumalingu malŋ'thun, banham nhumalinguwaynha mari, bitjan yana, bala ḥarryan.'\*

<sup>12</sup> Yo, bala dhanal banha malthundamim warra ḥarrunjanan bar-ruwalyinan bulal'nha ga bulal'nha waripulin ga waripulin ḥayilim. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan rakaranam yolŋu'-yulŋuwum bitjanam, "Gulyuwan warra dhuwurr-malikunjurum nhumalinguwayŋuru nhuma bala malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun yulthawun yana dhukawum." <sup>13</sup> Ga gułkun marimin dhanal yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnhā

\* 6:4 Djon 4:44

\* 6:11 Nhäja Luk 10: 4-ŋuru ga bala 11-li ga Djuy'yundawuj Dhäwu 13:51.

malany dhawaṭṭhumañ yoljuwurum warrawuru. Ga gulkuwuł dhanal yakan rerrimiwiłim yoljuwuł wiyikam' rrarryuwān mulkuṛliłim, ḥarrū ḥurrkun' yana, dhäwul gulkuk, mä dhanal yana ḥuwatjinań. \*

*Djon Buku-lupthumandamim yolju rakunydjinan  
(Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

**14** Ga bilanyamiyuñ waluyu gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu dhäwum ḥäkul Djesuwuruya. Ga nhän banha yindiyum bungawayu yäkuyu Geñ Yarithum ḥäkul yana ganydjarr nhanguruy. Ga bitjanan yakan banha waripum yolju warra wäjan, "Dhanum nhän ḥatja, Djonnha banha dämbu-lupthumandamin yolju, ḥarru Djesuwurun rum-balyum, dhanu nhan barpuru biyapul wäljayi rakunyjurum, ga dji-naṣuyan nhan yaka dhanu Djesuyu banha ḥayaṇu-ganyim'θunamim rom warkthun."

**15** Ga waripum yolju warra yakan wäjan bitjanan, "Dhanum bayā Yilaydjan ḥatja banha God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwuyinha?" Ga biyapul waripum bitjuwalak yolju warra wäjan bitjan, "Yaka dhanum Yilaydja, dhanum bilaj yolna waripun God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwuyinha." \*

**16** Ga banha nhan Yarithum ḥäkul banha nhä ḥarruṇan yolju warra rakaranhamin bala nhan yana dhärük-guṇganminan bitjanan, "Dhanum Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolju. Ga linyu mu ḥaya banha ḥätjil yana dhärük-guṇganminam nyäkul djämamiwiłim warrawuł bitjanam, 'Gatjuy gupan warra nhanany gulkthuwa.' Ga dhanum nhan linyun wäljan."

**17-18** Yo, bitjan banha malj'thuwanam gam' ḥätjilim. Banha yindiwu bungawawu yäkuwu Geñ Yaritku yakan yukuyuku'minu nyenān yäku Bilip, ga dhäykam nhangu banha yäku Yiritya. Bala nhan banha yindiyum bungawayu Geñ Yarithum djawyuanan nhanguru yukuyuku'minjuwun dhäykany. Manymak, gulkumi nhan yakan Djon ḥarruṇan ga wäjan nhan yakan manjutji-dhunupa Yaritkum, bitjan, "Dhäwul nhunu ḥarru dhanum djawyuni, dhanum nhunju yukuyuku'minjuwun dhäyka. Dhanum nhunu yaka bakthumana ḥalmaliŋgu romnha, Djuwun bëpurruwu." ḥarru nhanmam banha Yarithum mäyan yana banha dhäykanham. Bala nhan yana dhärük-guṇganminan nhangu djämamiwum warrawuł dhanal ḥarru Djonnham dhethungana dharrungulin. \*

**19** Ga bitjanan linyu nhan yakan banha Djondhum ḥayaṇu-biarrthanān wäjanan, bala ḥarruṇan banha dhäykam ḥoy-dhäyanan nhangu Djongum, ga duktukmiyinam nhan yakan mariminan mur-kay kunharawun yana boyanharawum nhangu, ḥarru dhäwul nhan bilaj dhukam malj'thuma. Bala nhan Yarithum yakan gath-anan Djonnham dharrunguṇan, **20** ga bitjan nhan banha dhärük-guṇganminam djägamiwułim warrawuł gam', "Djinakum nhuma ḥarru yaka ḥuwatjuman yana djäka."

Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha yindiyum bungawayu Yarithum Djonnham mäyū-daphthuman mä-biyaniyin manapan. Ga marngi nhan banha, banha nhanany God-Waŋarryu bitjuwalak djuy'yuwan ga nhäpa nhan banha ḥayaṇu-dhunupa bilanya yolju ḥuwakurru. Ga djäl nhan banha marimi nhangu nhan ḥarru yaka ḥäma nhanany wäjanhara dhäwuli rakaranhalı. ḥarru gulkumi nhan yakan banha Djondhu ḥayaṇu-malikuyuman nhanany banha nhan bayiŋ dhäwum rakararra.

\* 6:13 Djayimguñ 5:14 \* 6:15 Mathuyu 16:14; Mäk 8:28; Luk 9:19 \* 6:17-18 Luk 3:19-20

<sup>21</sup> Manymak, ga waŋganymiyum waluyu dhanal ḷarruŋan luŋ'thuwanan ḷathawun nyāŋ'thundawu, bilanyamiyum dhanal guyanjin banha Yaritkum dhawal-guyanjinyaran walu. Manymak, ga bilanyamiyum nhan banha bayinuya dhäykayum yäkuyu Yiritiyayum yakan guyaninan bitjanan, "Yā-a-a, dhanum ḷaya ḷarru bäßarran Djonnham bayikuwuynha." Ga gulkun banha gämurrum' yolju warra ḷarruŋan balaya ḷathawum nyāŋ'thundawu, bilanya bitjan ḷurru-warryundaynu gapman warra, ga madakarritjmiwu mirijuwu warrawu buŋgawa'miŋu, ga ḷalapalmiŋ ḷunhukuwuyinha makawuy nyaiwuy warra ḷunha Galaliwuynha. <sup>22</sup> Yo, nyāŋ'thuwanan dhanal ḷarruŋan banha ḷatham ga gapum, ga banhalaya yakan wirrkul dhäyka marryawan, ḷarru nhan banha waku'miŋum bayikuyan dhäykawu yäkuyu Yiritiyayun. Yo, marryuwanan nhan yakan banha wirrkulma nyuatjumanan dhika. Bala nhan banha yindim buŋgawa Yaritma ga yoljum warra mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanam nhangu buŋgulyum. Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan nhangu bitjanan, "Banha nhunu ḷarru nhänany ḷāŋ'thun bilaj nhäwu nhunu djäl, ḷayam ḷarru guŋa yana nhunany. <sup>23</sup> Ga bilaj nhunu djälma, ḷayam ḷarru mala-wulkhumana bukmaknha yana, ga ḷala ḷayi maka malany nyäkul gumurrŋa, ḷaya ḷarru gulkhumana nhungun ga nyäkuwaynha. Ga banha ḷarru dhäwulma bitjanya malŋ'thun, ḷaya yaka ḷāŋ'thun, nhan ḷarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna yana." bitjan.

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam banha wirrkulma dhäyka ḷarruŋan ḷätjil dhawaŋthuwan bala ḷändi'miŋuwu rangan ga ḷāŋ'thuwan nhan bitjan, "Wäy ... ḷändi, nhäwu ḷaya ḷarru ḷunha yindinhama buŋgawany ḷāŋ'thun?" bitjan.

Bala nhanmam banha ḷändi'miŋum wäŋan bitjanan, "Gatjuy ... buku-djulŋi, ḷāŋ'thuwan Djongurun yana mulkurrwum."

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan banha wirrkulma balaya ditjuwan yuŋthuwan Yaritkul, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Yindi buŋgawa, djälma ḷaya dhaŋu nhunu ḷarru mulkurr gulkthun Djonnha banha Dämbu-lupthumandaminy yoljuni, djiŋanjan bala yana, ga gunyanma nhunu ḷarru banha mulkurrma bilitlin, bala guŋana nyäkulin," bitjanan.

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan Yaritthum bilanyawuyma ḷäkul, bala nhan yana ḷayanum-malikiyinan mä-dhumbal'yuwanan manapan. ḷarru dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha duktukmiyin nhan ḷarru dhawum' nhanguway bakthuman, linyu nhan banha dhawu'-nhinathunganam nhanany dhuli'namaran ḷalapalmiwlun. <sup>27</sup> Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan mirijuwurun buŋgawa'miŋuwum bala dhäruk-guŋanminan, "Gatjuy ḷarryan ḷunha dharrŋuljlin banha ḷala yaka Djon nyena bala gupan nhanany gulkthuma." <sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal banha möyanan nhanany gupam bala gunyanan bilitlin bala golanan banha wirrkulwulin. Ga nhanmam banha bayinuya wirrkulym möyan bala gunjanam ḷunha ḷändi'miŋuwulin. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djongul malthundamiyum warrayu ḷäkul dhäwum nhanguryu banha nhan waŋayinam, bala dhanal yana ḷarruŋan ga möyanan nhangu rumbalma bala molulín märrkitjkuwan.

Ga bitjanan nhan yakan banha Yaritthum guyanjin be warri nhan banha Djesum Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolju. Ga bilanya banha dhäwum.

*Djesuyu maranhу-guŋan gulkuny yoljuni warrany djulkthumanan banha 5000-nham malany*

*(Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Manymak, ga banha dhanal nhangu malthundamim yolju warra gumurr-ditjuwanam djämañjurum, bala dhanal yakan rakaranan Djesuwilim nhä dhanal yakan warkthuwan ga nhä dhanal yakan marñgiyuman yoljuny warrany. <sup>31</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum yakan banha gulkun marimin yoljum warra ranganam nhangu Djesuwum, ga dhäwulnha banha dhanalingum walu ḥathawum nyaŋ'thundawu, Djesuwum ga nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu. Bala nhan wäjanan banha malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Go, ḥalma ḥatjil ḥarruna ḥay, bilaj nhäli gänañjuli ḥayili mä ḥalma ḥarru nir'yunmi.”

<sup>32</sup> Bala dhanal ḥalthuwanan marthañaylin bala ḥarrunjanan gänañjulin ḥayili.

<sup>33</sup> Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yolnyum warrayu nhäjalam banha goyurra marthañayma ḥalambal yakan yutthuwan. Bala yakan banha yoljum warra law'yuwanan goyurr-ḥupanan banha marthañaynhan ḥarru ḥunha diltji-djaw'yuwanan, ga dhanalin banha ḥurrumum doy'yuwan ḥunhalayam ḥayinja. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu wapthuwanam marthañaynjarum bala yakan banha yoljum warra gälkulanan nhangu. Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhäjalam dhanaliny malam bitjanan, banha dhanal dhäwulnha marñgi nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru yaka nyena, bilanyan dhanal banha bitjan bimbi malany djäganharren. Bala nhan mariminan dhika ḥayaru-wuyuwanam dhanalingu. Bala nhan yakan marñgiyumanan dhanaliny God-Wanjarrwuruynha rom,<sup>35-36</sup> walunupanan ga yanatj linygu ga räy-bilyuwan. Bala banha malthundamim warra nhangu wäjanan, “Wäy, räy-bilyuwanan dhaṇu ga bayanun dhaṇu ḥatham, gatju-wilak wanjiya dhaṇu yoljuny warrany, dhanal ḥarru ḥatha dhanalinguway möyam dhaṇu ya' buñbu gulkumija ḥayinja.”

<sup>37</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wanjan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma ḥuwakurru. Nhumapi yana dhanaliny maranhuguna.”

Ga dhanalim ḥän'thuwan nhanan mä-dhumbal'yuwan manapan bitjan, “Wäy, ḥalaṇa dhika ḥanapm ḥarru malŋ'thuma bilanyam rrupiya malany, djinakum yolnuwu warrawu maranhuwu? Dhaṇum ḥarru yolju warkthun wanjan dhuṇgarra, ḥatja, dhaluŋ'thun ḥatjil rrupiyany, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru ḥatham banha wunili'yun.”

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanam Djesum wäjan, “Malŋ'thuma warra ḥatjil yolthu yaka bilaj ḥatha golam?”

Bala dhanal ranga-ranganan ga ditjuwanam dhanal bala rakaranan bitjanan, “Goŋ-waŋgany dhaṇu dämbam ga bulal' ḥarirrim’.”

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhäruk-guṇammin malthundamiwum warrawul nhangul bitjanan, “Ma', wanjan dhaṇu yoljunhunam warrany dhanal ḥarru nyenam mulmuṇan, ḥarru malaṇa ga malaṇa.” <sup>40</sup> Bala yakan banha yoljum warra mala-wulkthumanminan waripum yolju warra 100 malaṇa ga waripum ga 50 ga bitjanan bala, ga bitjan mu yakan nyenaman.

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum banha goŋ-waŋganya dämba ga ḥarirrim' wulaynha möyahan. Bala buku-garrwartjinan balan djiwarr'lin, bala buku-wikanan God-Wanjarrhan, bala bakthumanan bala guṇanan ḥunha malthundamiwul warrawul mä dhanalim ḥarru guṇa'-guṇana ḥunha yoljuwun warrawu malalın ga malalın. <sup>42</sup> Ga nyāŋ'thuhwanam dhanal ḥarrunjan banha ḥatham ga bukmak yana gana'yin. <sup>43</sup> Ga nyāŋ'thuhwanam dhanal ḥarrunjan bala ga dhawar. Bala yakan banha malthundamiwum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ḥatha, ga dhaṇaŋguwanam dhanal banha 12 batjim malany.

\* <sup>6:34</sup> Bothurru'mi Walu 27:17; 1 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Yitjikiyul 34:5; Djakaraya 10:2; Mathuyu 9:36

**44** Ga bilaj nhämunha banha 5000, dirramum mala, ga bayaya banha dhäykam warra ga yumurrkum bilanyaya linygu mu mala.<sup>†</sup>

*Djesu yakan ḷarruṇan ḷapamurru gapumurru  
(Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:16-21)*

**45** Ga bondi yana nhan banha Djesuyum wäjan nhangu malthundaminham warrany bitjanam, "Wäy yulparra, nhumam ḷarryan marthaṇjayun ḷunha raypalin Bithdjaydalin." Bala dhanal ḷarruṇan budapthuwanan bayikuya gułungum, ga nhanbayim Djesum ḷurr'yuwanan banhalayan bayman, ga yoljony warrany ḷatjil yakan djuy'yuwan ditjuman ḷayili.

**46** Ga banha dhanal yoljum warra latjuwarr'yuwan, bala nhanbayim Djesum bukulin ḷalthuwan bukumingandawun.

**47-50** Ga banha ḷayim munhakuyin, bala nhan Djesum yarrupthuwanan bukuṇjurum. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu marthaṇjaymim bilanyamiyum ḷunhalan dhulmuṇan. Ga marimin dhanaliny yakan banha watayum gumurr-nhinathuṇgan ga marimin yana dhanal yakan banha liw'yuwanam. Ga munhakumin nhan Djesuyum guyurr-ḷupanan dhanaliny, ḷarru ḷarruṇanam nhan yakan ḷapamurrun gapumurrun. Ga djinaṇmu linygu nhan ḷarruṇan banha ḷulkthumanam dhanaliny marthaṇayminham warrany, bala dhanal nhanany nhäjalan. Bala biyaniyinan dhanal banha nhangu mariminan dhika ḷapa-ṇayathanminan dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Wäy-y-y nhän yaka dhaṇum ḷarruṇa wuṇjili yolju ḷatja?"

Narru nhanmam Djesum wäjan, "Naya dhaṇu ... naya, yulparra. Yaka warra biyaniyiya!"

**51** Bala nhan Djesum ḷalthuwanan balan marthaṇjaylin bala watam banha wapurarryinan. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika mä-maṇmaṇdhawanan bayikuyam romgu. **52** Ga bili mu dhanal banha nhäjalam nhanany Djesunham banha nhan ganydjarryu nhanguwaywul nhan maranhу-gupan yoljony warrany 5000-nha malany. Ga badak yana dhanalim dhäwul yana dharangan nhangu ganydjarrma, bili dhanaliṇgu banha ḷayaṇum wanyu yana.

*Gulkun yakan banha rerriminim yolju warra ḷarruṇan Djesuwulim  
(Mathuyu 14:34-36)*

**53** Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam ḷunha galim' banha bayikuyam gułungu, bala dhanal bala'ṇum dupthuwanan banhalayan linygu gumurṛjan ḷayiṇa Ginatjaritna. **54** Ga banha dhanal yakan wapthuwanam marthaṇayṇurum, bala gulkuyun yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalam nhanany dharanganan bala wäjanan bitjanan, "Dhaṇun Djesum linygun doy'yuwanan yulparra." **55-56** Bala yakan yoljum warra yuṭhuwanan, rakaranhaminan ḷarruṇan buku-liw'yumanan, ga dhaṇun räli yoljuyum warrayu yakan gola-gulanan rerriminham yoljony warrany.

Ga ḷalambal nhan yakan Djesu ḷarruṇan banhalaya ḷayiṇa, dhanalim yoljuyum warrayu ḷäkul yana, ga bitjan mu yakan guyukan rerriminham yoljony warrany bala ḷarruṇan gunyanan yakurkuwanan, ḷarru ḷarrudakthunminan yakan, banhalaya maranjuṇa ḷayiṇa. Ga bitjan dhanal yakan banha guyajinam gam', "Banha dhanal ḷarru girrim' nhangu Djesuwu gathān, dhanalim ḷarru ḷuwakurruyin yana." Ga banha dhanal gathanam nhangu girrim' bala dhanal ḷuwakurruyinan.

<sup>†</sup> **6:44** 5000 banha dirramum warra, ga bulu dhäyka warra dhanaliṇgu ga yumurrkun' mala dhanaliṇgu.

## 7

*Yoljuwurum romdu bayin yaka dhañu gali'lin-dupthun God-Wanjarrwum rom  
(Mathuyu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Wanjamiyum waluyu Djuwuwu rom-wataju warra Baratji warra, ga mä lurrkun' rom-marnjikunhami warra ñayi Djurutjalambuyu guwatj-man dhanal Djesuny. <sup>2-5</sup> Ga banhayam yolju warra bayin ga marimi yana dhanalguwaywun romgu malthun. Bilanya mala rom gam': banha ñarru yolju djälmiyi ñathawu nyañthundawu, ñurruñum dhanal bayin be goñ-rurruwyunmi ga ñärrun ñatham noka, romgu yana malthun. Ga banha dhanal ñarru ñatham möyam bilaj ñalanjam yolju gulku'mijam ñayina, ñurruñum dhanal bayin wadapthun darrtjalkunharami romgu malthun. Ga ñärrun banikin'ma malany rurruwyun, bilanya bitjan djuypan' mala, ñathawuy biyarrthanda rupa mala, ga gapuwuy wukthunda ga gäp ga bilit ga gulku waripu ga waripu. Warrpam' ñarru rurruwyun, romgu bayikuya malthun.

Ga bilaj ñarru waripu Djuw yolju warra dhäwulma malthun bayikuya romgu, dhanalim ñarru banha Baratjim yolju warra madakarritjin dhanalingu.

Ga bilanyalin dhanal banha Djesuwum malthundaminy warrany nhäñja, bala dhanal madakarritjinan dhanalingu, linygu dhanal yakan ñatha ñokan, gondhu-rurruwyundanharramiyun, dhäwulna romgu malthawan. Bala dhanal rom-nyamir'yuwanan nhanham Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayin yaka dhañu nhunguru malthundamiyum warayu ñatha noka gondhu-rurruwyundanharramiyun? Romnha dhanal bayin yaka dhañu bakthuman ñalapalmiwun!"

<sup>6-7</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhumam dhañum gali-märrman' yolju warra. Dhunupamu nhan banha yoljuwun yäkuyu Yitjayayum baman'ma wukirri God-Wanjarrham dhärük bitjanam gam', 'Dhañum yolju warra bayin yaka wokthun nyäku dhärukthu yana wañganydhu,

ga dhäwul ñayañuyum.

Dhäwul dhanal bayin yaka dhañu yultham nyäku buku-ñalthur, ga marnjigiyumanma dhanal bayin yaka yoljuwun yana romma malany, be warri banham God-Wanjarrwunun rom bokmanda.

Ga gathanma dhanal bayin ga dhañu yoljuwun yana romma malany, bitjan.\*

Bilanyayan dhañu nhumam. <sup>8-9</sup> Diltji-guñanminan nhuma God-Wanjarrwunum rom-nyipanda malany, bala nhuma bayin yaka dhañu malthunma yoljuwun yana romgum. Gadamanha warra dhañu nhumam marimin dhañum warra malíkuyumandawum djämawu!

<sup>10</sup> Dhañum banha rom nhunguñ God-Wanjarrwun, banha nhan guñan Mawtjitjkul bilanya gam', 'Mä-ñalthuwa nhunguway ñändi'minjuwum ga mälu'minjuwum.' Ga bulum nhan bitjan wänjan gam', 'Bilaj ñarru yolju dhä-waripuñuyi wäña ñändi'minjuwu ga mälu'minjuwu, ñunha yaka romma barrañga'yun bilanyanham yoljuñun nhuma ñarru boyana yana wanjayumana.\* <sup>11-12</sup> Yo, bitjan nhan banha God-Wanjarryum romma gunyan, ñarru nhumam bayin dhañu waripuyumana marnjigiyumanma bitjana gam', 'Nunha nhungu ñändi'minju ga mälu'minju yaka djälmiyi, nhunu ñarru guñga'yun dhupaliny, ñarru nhunum banha bilin dhawu'-nhinathuñanan God-Wanjarrhan, ñarru badak yana nhunu yaka

\* 7:6-7 Yitjaya 29:13 \* 7:10 Dawatthun Yetipñuru 20:12;21:17; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 20:9; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16

dhaṇu mäyu-dapthuman, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ḥarru dhupaliny banha gunga'yunma.' <sup>13</sup> Ga bilanyawun ḥaya banha bitjanam rakaran nhumalingul ḥätjilim, nhumam banha galilin-dupthuwān nhangum God-Waṇarrwūm rom, bala bilyumanan nhuma, ga waripun rom gunyan. Ga gułku mu nhuma yakan dhaṇu romma malany bil'bilyuman.

*Malikum rom bayin dhawaṭthun yoljuwurun ḥayaṇuṣuru  
(Mathuyu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Bewaliyam dhurwaranjuru nhan Djesu gawawayuwanan yoljuwum warrawu bala bitjanan wājan, "Dharr-bitjan warra ḥäkam, mä nhuma ḥarru dharangan yana. <sup>15</sup> Nhä bayin banha gulniya ḥunha gulnli, dhäwul bayin banha bayinjuyam yoljuṇu ḥayaṇu-malikuyuman. Ga nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthuna ḥalmalinguru ḥayaṇuṣurun bayinjuyan bayin banha malikuyumanma. <sup>16</sup> [Bayin nhuma buthurumim warra, ḥäkam warra ḥuwatjuman!]'"\*

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarrujanan gananan yoljuṇham warrany bala gulniyanan bunbulin. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ḥatjil rakaran ḥanapiliŋgu mayali' bayikuwyi dhäwu'wuy."

<sup>18-19</sup> Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman dhanalingum bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan nhuma yaka dhaṇu dhäwul dharanganma, ḥatja? Bilanya nhan dhanu mayali'm gam': nhä bayin yoljuṇu noka banhayam ḥuwakurru, bili ḥarru banha dhawaṭthun mu. ḥarru nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthun ḥayaṇuṣurun, banhayān nhän yakam ḥuwakurru." (Ga bitjanam nhan banha wājan, banha bukmakma dhaṇu ḥatha malany darrtjalk ḥokanharawum.)

<sup>20</sup> "Ga nhä bayin banha yoljuwul dhawaṭthun ḥayaṇuṣurun, bayikuyan nhan bayin banha God-Waṇarrma marimin yana milnyaj'thun, gulyumana bayin ḥalmalin God-Waṇarrwulin. <sup>21</sup> Djinaŋun malanjuyu romduh malikuyu ḥalmalin bayin gulyumana nhangul gam': guyani yaka malikun yana nhä malany, ga marramba'-djaw'yundami rom, ga manangan rom, ga boyan yoljuṇu murrkay'yuman, <sup>22</sup> ga räy-wanyuyi, ga gupa-wakalmingandamī rom, ga dhuwurr-maliku, ga yalkum yaka, ga mayali'-wilkhundamī rom, ga djäl-gänaqumi, ga manutji-diy' rom, gupa-waṇanharami rom, ga marŋgi-rakaranhami rom, ga romnharran, ga ḥayaṇu-däl rom.

<sup>23</sup> Yo, bilanyayan banha malikum mala bayin yaka dhawaṭthun dhawurum ḥayaṇuṣurum, bala malikuyumana ḥalmalingu ḥayaṇun. Ga bitjanaya bili bayin banha God-Waṇarrham gulyumana ḥalmalinguru, banhayam God-Waṇarrwulim milnyaj'min."

*Djesuyu gunja'yuwan dhäykany mulkuruny banha nhan dhäwul Djuwam  
(Mathuyu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Bewaliyam dhanal banha Djesum ga nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu gananan banhayam ḥayi. Ga ḥarrujanam dhanal banha bunbu-gulkumilin ḥayilim yäkuļi Däyalin. Ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalaya ḥayiņa bala dhanal gulniyanan bunbulin, linyu dhäwul nhan Djesu duktukmiyin dhanal ḥarru yolju warra nhangu marŋiyi, banha nhan yakan banhalayan nýenan. ḥarru gulkurun nhan banha djułul'yumanminam.

\* <sup>7:16</sup> Nuhna ḥurruijām djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaṇu namba 16-ma dhäwul yaka dhiyā.

**25-26** Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka nyenan ḥarru nhan banha dhäwul Djuw-m bapurru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha dhawal-guyaŋyaram ga Bänitjawuy, makarjam Djiriya. Ga banha nhan Djesunham ḥäkul doy'undam bala nhan ḥarruŋan bala wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, “Buku-djulŋi, ḥatjil ḥunha malikuny birrimbirrnha ḫupthuwa waku'miŋuwuļ nyäkul dhäykawuļ.”

**27** Bala nhan Djesum mayali'murrun wäjan, “Dhaŋum ḥarru ḥurruŋum ḥatha ḥoka yumurrku'y, ga bäytjinyaran munguynha ḥarru banha wuŋgandhum ḥoka.” [Bilanya banha mayalim' gam': ḥurruŋum nhan ḥarru Djesuyu guŋga'yun nhanguway nhan yolŋuny warrany Djuw malany ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru guŋga'yun waripunham bapurruny yolŋuny warrany.]

**28** Bala nhan banha dhäykayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Yultha yana dhuwaniyam, marrkapmi. ḥarru nhanmam bayin banha wuŋgandhum noka yana gälkinyaram ḥatha bewalim banha yumurrku'wurum bilitnuru.” [Ga djinalanam banha bilanyan mayali' gam': banha nhan yakan Djesuyu nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany guŋga'yuwan, ga bitjanaya linygu nhan ḥarru banha waripunham yolŋuny warrany guŋga'yunya.]

**29** Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, “Wäy, dhaŋum nhunu yulthan yana wäjanam. Gatjuy, ḥarryan ḥayilin linygun banha malikum birrimbirr yutthuwanan waku'miŋuwuļ nhunguru.”

**30** Bala nhan banha dhäykam ditjuwanan ḥayilin. Ga doy'yuwanam nhan ḥayinam, nhäŋalam nhan banha waku'miŋunham nhan yakan ḥoyanam yakurr-ḥuwatjinan, linygun nhangura banha malikum birrimbirr dhawaṭthuwanan.

### *Djesuyu dukthuman dhoŋuluny'*

**31** Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam ḥayi Däyam, bala ḥarruŋan balan Djäydanlin, ḥarru dhukam nhan banha mäyanam ḥunha räy-warriyuwanan, gumurr-djaw'yuwan ḥoymurrun ḥarkula'murrun. Ga mä-waŋganyinha ḥarruŋan balan Galalilin gulunli ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalayan ḥayinja makaŋa yäkuŋa 'Dikapulitjna'.

**32** Ga banhalayam yakan yolŋu nyenan dhoŋulu' banha lundu'miŋuyu warrayu nhanany dup'thuwan balaya Djesuwul. Ga ḥän'θuwan dhanal bitjan, “Buku-djulŋi, ḥatjil goŋ-ḥalthuwa djinakul yolŋuwuļ mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwatjin.”

**33** Bala nhan Djesuyum gadaymanan banha dhoŋulul'nham gänaŋulin, bala nhan ḥopurrha gulŋiyam nhangu buthurulin, bulai'lin yana. Ga dhupthuwan nhan ḥopurrli nhanguwaywuli, bala gathanan banha yolŋunham ḥänarrnha. **34** Ga buku-garrwartjin nhan djiwarr'li bala yindiŋir'yuwanan bala wäjanan dhärukmuṛrun nhanguwaymurrun Arram-murrun bitjanan, “Yipatha!” (Bilanya gam' mayali, “Lapthuwan!”)

**35** Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäjan bala banha yolŋuwum buthurum lapthuwanan, ga ḥänarrma nhangu banha dhayalayinan ḥuwakurruyinan yana, bala nhan yakan wäjanam ḥuwatjumanan.

**36** Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya yolŋuwuļ warrawul. Ga bitjan nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanam, “Dhäwul nhuma ḥarru rakaram yolŋuwuļ warrawuļ banha ḥaya dhaŋu yolŋuny dukthuman.” **37** Ga yolŋuyum warrayu banha ḥäkul dhäwum, ga marim-inan dhanal banha mä-maŋmaŋduwanan. Ga bitjanan dhanal yakan banha rakaranhaminam, “Nhän dhaŋum ḥayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin rom

natja! Djinañum yoljuyu yaka ñuwakurrun marimin djäma. Buthuru-dhumukthum yaka ñäman ga dhäruknharram yaka wäjan.”

## 8

### *Djesuyu maranhу-gujan 4000-nha yoljuny warrany (Mathuyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Wänganymiyum waluyu gułku marimi yolju warra buku-luŋ'thuwan nhangu Djesuwul ñänharawu dhäwuwun. Linygu dhanal yakan nhangu banha malthawan lurrkun'nhä walum, ga dhawul yakan banha biyapulma ñatha ñoyan. Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala wäjanan bitjanan, “Nayañuwuyuwanan ñaya dhanu djinakum yoljuwu warrawu. Gułkun dhanu yoljum warra barpu bärkkuñjurum ñarruna ga linygun dhanal lurrkun'nhä walum bitjan mala-manapanma ñalmalinjul ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ñatha ñalmalingu yawungu dhawar'yun. Ga dhäwulnha ñalma ñarru dhanaliny dhanu djanjarrminham djuy'yun, dhanal bayin bayan ñunhuj gandarrjan dalalakthu.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu buku-ganitjuman, “Wäy, buku-djulji, dhanum dhanu ñayilpin' ñayi, ... nhaliyana ñalma ñarru dhanaliny maranhу-gujanma ... nhaliyun?”

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwan dhanaliny, “Nhämunha' nhuma yaka ñatham gathan?”

    Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Marrkapmi, 7 yana dhanu dämbam.”

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny, “Ma' däpthuwan warra munatha'lin.” Bala nhan banha lurrkun'ma dämba möyanan bala buku-wikanan God-Wanjarrnhan. Ga bakthuman nhan bitjan yumurru'kuwan bala ñarrujan gujanan malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywul. Ga dhanalim ñarrujan gujanan ñunha yoljunhan warrany. <sup>7</sup> Ga lurrkun' dhanal yakan guyam mala ñayathan. Ga buku-wikan nhan God-Wanjarrnha bayikuya ñarri'iwu, bala gujanan malthundamiwulin warrawul bala dhanalim ñarrujan yoljunhan warrany gujan. <sup>8-9</sup> Ga bukmakma banha yoljum warra ga 4000 malam. Ga nyäŋ'thuwanam dhanal ñarrujan banha ñatham ga maranhuyin yana. Ga banha dhanal dhawar'yuwanan nyäŋ'thundajurum bala ñarrujan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäpthumanan bäytjinyaram ñatha, ga dhananguwan dhanal 7 batjim malany. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañuru nhan Djesuyum yakan yänguwanan dhanaliny ñayilin. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha dhanal yoljum warra yakan ñarrujan ñayilim, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ñalthuwanan marthanayilin bala dhanal ñarrujanan, ñayilin yäkulí Dalmanuthalín.

### *Baratjiyum yoljuyu warrayu yakan birrka'yuwan ñayañu-malikuyuman Djesuny (Mathuyu 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga nhämunha banha yakan malthuwan nhangu, doy'yuwan banhalaya ñayıña Dalmanutham. Ga lurrkun' yolju warra bewaliya banha Baratjiwuru malajuru ñarrujan balaya nhangu Djesuwul, bala dhanal yakan dhäruk-dupthunminan mä dhanal ñarru bawa'kujan nhanany. Ga bitjan dhanal banha nhanany wäjanan dhä-wirrka'yuwanam, “Go, wilak manutji-guña ñanapilingul ñayañuganyim'thundami rom mä ñanapu ñarru nhäma ga mä-yuwalkmiy banha nhunu yultha yana yaka ganydjarr gathan God-Wanjarrwun!”<sup>✿</sup>

✿ **8:11** Mathuyu 12:38; Luk 11:16

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yindi-ŋir'yuwanan ga wäjan nhan bitjanan, “Banha ŋaya bayin bilanyawuyma ŋäma, banham nhuma bayin nhänany ŋayaŋu-liyuna! Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhanu ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamiwum romgu ŋän'thun? Dhäwul warra bitja wanija. Yultha dhanu ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamim rom yaka ŋoya, ŋarru ŋaya ŋarru dhäwulnha nhumalingu manjutji-wuŋanma.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ŋarrunjanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala dhanal malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarrujan budapthuwanan marthaŋayyun bayikuya guļun'ku ŋunha gali'lin.

### *Djägakunhamiya warra Baratjiwurum warrawu (Mathuyu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Manymak, bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarrunjanan. Ga gandarrŋam guļunŋam bala dhanal guyaninan banha dhanal menguwan ŋathawu mäyanharawu. Ga waŋganyinha dhanal yakan banha dämbam golan. <sup>15</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ŋäkul, dhanal ŋarrujan wäjanharamin ŋathawuy bala nhan bitjanan, “Dharradayiya, ga djäga warra ŋay, mä nhumaliny ŋarru dhäwul mu mayali'-golamam Gej Yaritthum ga Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu, bilanya dhanalingu banha dhärukma bitjan ŋathawuy dulul'yumanda.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu nhangu ŋäkul bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan, “Nhalpiyan nhan dhanu marrkapma wäjan, ... wilak ŋalma dhäwul ŋatha guyukan?”

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanalingu nhalpiyan dhanal yakan guyanin, bala nhan bitjanan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhanu ŋathawuyma yana wäjanharami, ... dhäwul nhuma banha nyäku mayalim' mäyan? Nhä nhumalingu dhanu mulkurrra dhumuknha, ŋatja?

<sup>18</sup> Linygu mu nhuma yakan dhanu nhänalam, ŋarru nhuma dhäwulnha banha dharanjanam. Dhanum nhuma dhunjamin nhänharawum. Ga linygu nhuma yakan banha ŋäkulam, ga dhäwul yana nhuma dharanjanam, ga banham nhuma dhunjamin yana ŋänharawum.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Nhän nhuma dhanu buku-dhumuktjinan, ŋatja? Banha ŋaya dämba malany bak'-bakthuman ga maranhу-gunjgan 5000-nha yolŋuny warrany? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ŋatha malany wapthuman?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “12-mu banha batjim, marrkapmi!”

<sup>20</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhanu guyani mu, banha ŋaya bakthuman 7 ŋatha malany maranhу-gunjandawu 4000-gu yolŋuwu warrawu? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ŋatha malany wapthuman?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Yo, 7 banha batjim marrkap!”

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Yultha dhanum, bili mu nhuma dhanu nhänalam nhumalinguru manjutjiyum, ŋarru nhäwun nhuma yaka dhanu dhäwulma dharanjan banha ŋalaŋuru nyäku yaka ganydjarr ŋarruja?”

### *Djesuyu dukthuman manjutji-bambaynha yolŋuny ŋunhal Bithdjayda*

<sup>22</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan ŋunhalan Bithdjaydam-n ŋayinja. Ga banhalayam dhanal yolŋuyu warrayu guyukan bambaynhan yolŋuny nhangu Djesuwul,

<sup>☆</sup> 8:12 Mathuyu 12:39; Luk 11:29    <sup>☆</sup> 8:15 Luk 12:1    <sup>☆</sup> 8:18 Djarimaya 5:21; Yitjikiyul 12:2;  
Mäk 4:12

ga ḥän'θuwan dhanal Djesuny nhan ḥarru gathan banha bambaynha yoljunny, mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwatiji. <sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan banha bambaynham yoljunny gānanulin ḥayili. Bala nhan dhupthuwanan ḥanany manutjim bala gathānan, bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanān, “Nalan, nhāñalan, ... nhunu?”

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam banha yoljum buku-garrwartjinam ga ḥawa'yuwan nhan bala djarrpuḍay'li ga dhunupali galil'i, bala buku-ganitjumanan, “Dhanu ḥaya yaka yoljunnham warraya nhāman, ḥarru mä gaṅga, bilanya bitjan dharpa malany nyin mali'-maliyun!”

<sup>25</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ḥarambiya-ḥalthuwan banha yoljuwul manutjili. Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha bambayma yolju manutji-duktukmiyinam nhāñharawun yana. Bala nhan banha bayinuya yoljuyum ḥuwaṭjuwanan nhājal, linygun nhangu banha manutjim lapthuwanan. <sup>26</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dju'yūwanan banha yoljunnham bitjanan, “Narryan ḥayilin, ga dhawulnha ditjuwa Bithdjaydalim.”

*Betayu rakaran banha Djesum dhaju Christ banha Manutji-dhunupayumanda Yolju  
(Mathuyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan liw'yuwanan ḥarrunjan ḥunhalam Djitjariya Bilipayma ḥayinja. Ga ḥunhalaya gandarrjam bala nhan Djesuyum ḥän'θuwanan nhanguway malthundaminham warraya bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, nhalpiyan bayin yaka banha yoljuyum warrayu rakaram, ... yol dhanu ḥayam?”

<sup>28</sup> Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Yoljuyum warrayu nhunany bayin yaka dhanu rakaram yana warri nhunu dhanu Djonnhā banha Buku-lupthundamin yolju. Ga waripuyum warrayu nhuna bayin yaka rakaram be warri nhunu Yilaydjan banha ḥalapañha yolju God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'juwuynha. Ga waripuyum nhuna yaka rakaram, dhanu nhunu waripun God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi yolju baman'juwuynha.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Wäy-y, nhumapim yaka nhalpiyan nhāñany guyanji, ... yol dhanu ḥayam?”

Bala nhan Betayum nhangu buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, dhanum nhunu Christ banha Manutji-dhunupayumandan yolju God-Waŋarrwun gānaŋ'thundan ḥätjiliŋuwuynha.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanalim dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, “Dhawulnha nhuma ḥarru gułkuwulim rakaraŋ ḥay!”

*Djesuyu ḥätjilmingan rakaran buŋakinyarawun  
(Mathuyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum rakaranan nhanguway malthundamim warrawu bitjanan, “Nayapi yana dhanu Yuwalkṇum Wal'nu Yolju, dhawulnha wiripu. Yo, yalalaŋumim ḥayam barkthu banha marimin yana dhaŋgadirryum, linygu ḥurru-warriyundayŋuyum warrayu ga ḥurruŋu-djiřrikayimiyum ga rom-marnjikunhamiyum yoljuyu warrayu nhāñany barkthu lìkandhu-dupthun, bala dhanal barkthu nhāñany boyun waŋayumun yana. Ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu\* bala ḥaya barkthu wälŋayin rakunyŋurum.”

\* <sup>8:28</sup> Mäk 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8    <sup>8:29</sup> Djon 6:68-69    \* <sup>8:31</sup> Djesum banha rakunyđjin Biraydi waluyu (banhayam waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banhayam märrman' walu); Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banhayam lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan märrma' yana munham rakunyma yakan ḥoyan, Biraydi gämuk ga Djatati gämuk.

**32** Ga banha nhan Djesu rakaranhaminam, bala nhan Betayum nhanany barkan warryuwān bala dhaykuwanan raypirri'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, dhäwul nhunu bitja waŋiyā! Nayam ḥarru dhanaliny gulyumana nhunguru boyandanjurum rakunykuŋhaŋjurum."

**33** Ga bitjanam nhan banha Betam wäjan dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ḥayaŋuyu. Bala nhan Djesum bilyuwanam bala ḥarruŋan nhäjalan malthundaminham warrany nhanguway, bala nhan madakarritjthun dhärukthum wäjan Betaham bitjanan, "Mukthuwa! Dhuwanma yaka Djaytinnha wäja banha nhan buŋgawan waŋawun malanuwu. Gatjuy yutthuwan. Dhaŋu nhunu yaka yoljuwurun ḥayaŋuyu wäja, dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ḥayaŋuyu."

**34** Bala nhan Djesuyum waripunham yolŋuny warrany ga malthundaminy warrany nhanguway yurrum'θuman, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan marŋgiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaj nhan ḥarru yolŋu yaka djälmiyi nyäkum malthundawu, nhan ḥarru yaka bitjanma linygu nyäkum malthun, banham nhan ḥarru meŋguman nhanguwayma ḥayaŋu, ga malthunma nhan ḥarru God-Waŋarrwun ḥayaŋuwu, bayaya ḥarru banha yolŋu djälmiyi boyandawum nhangu waŋayumandawum. Ga nhannam ḥarru yaka bitjana linygu malthuna yana, bitjan bayin yolŋuyu law'yuman nhanguway dharpa-mälakthumanda lambarryu, bala ḥarruŋan gumurr'yuna rakunydjinyarawun yana." <sup>\*</sup> **35** Ga banha ḥarru yaka yolŋu nyena nhanguwaywurum wälŋayu, ga lun'θuman ḥarru yaka be nhä mala rom, yana yaka yindikunharami, bayikuyam yolŋuwu ḥarru banha nhäm mala ga wälŋjam nhangu winya'yuna yana. ḥarru banham yolŋu, banha nhan ḥarru waŋayi linygu nhan bayin yaka nyäku malthun, ga rakaram bayin yaka God-Waŋarrwun yana rom, yalalaŋumim nhan barkthu gi banha nyinayim wälŋjam dhawar'yundanharran." <sup>\*</sup> **36** Ma' ḥäkan warra! Bilaj nhunu yolŋu nukunydgiam wal'ŋu, ḥunhun nhä gułkumim, ga bayin nhan ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum nhunany dupthunma, ga nhän nhunu ḥarru banha mäyamam? Dhäwulnha! <sup>\*</sup> **37** Ga bayin nhunu yaka mäyü-dapthuman nhä malany djinakuwy munatha'wuy, banham nhunu ḥarru dhäwulnha buku-djułkthuman guŋan ḥunhui nhä wälŋawum nhunguwaywuru ditjumandawu!

**38** Yo, ḥäkan warra! Dhaŋum yaka djinaŋum bala yolŋuyum warayu djinalam munatha'ŋam warkthun gułkun marimin malíkum rom malany. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal yaka ḥayaŋumiym malthundawum God-Waŋarrwum. Ga bayin nhunu ḥarru yaka räy-nhinathunŋanmi nyäkum malthundawu, ga marŋgiyumandawum nyäku, ḥayam ḥarru bitju bili nhungum räy-nhinathunŋanmi, ga dhäwulnha nhunantham rakaraŋ ḥunhalam God-Waŋarrwulim gumurrŋa. Linygu ḥayam barkthu banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'nu Yolŋu, ditjun bewali djiwarr'ŋurum ḥapa-malamin ḥanapun djiwarr'wuyha dhäwumin yolŋu warra. Ga yarrupthum ḥanapu barkthu banha djiwarr'ŋurum djenarra'yakayna bäyman gunjurruŋgurrnha, ga bilanyamiyun ḥarru banha yolŋuyum warayu dharangum nhänany.

## 9

**1** Yo, yaka warra mengunjam nyäku dhärukma ḥay! Djinalaŋam malaŋa dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya-dhäya, banha nhuma bayaŋu yana waŋayin, yalalaŋumiym nhuma barkthu banha lurrkun'thun yana yolŋuyum warayu nhäjün nhan ḥarru God-Waŋarryum nhanguway romnham ḥarruŋanharamiŋgun, ganydžarryum yindiyun wal'ŋu marimin."

<sup>\*</sup> **8:34** Mathuyu 10:38; Luk 9:23;14:27    <sup>\*</sup> **8:35** Mathuyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Djon 12:25

*Djesum djambin waripuŋuyinan ga girrim' nhangu yakan djalkarr'yuwanan banhalaya bukuŋjam  
(Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Ga 6 walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan Betanham ga Djayimnham ga Djonnham, mä dhanal ḥarru bukulín ḥarruna yoljunharralin. Ga banha dhanal ḥunha bukum gathan bala dhanal nhäŋjal Djesunham nhan waripuŋuyinan maŋutjiŋjam dhanalingul. <sup>3</sup> Ga girrim' nhangu yakan banha biyapulnha wal'ṇu dhika djalkarr'yuwan, gaywarajun yana lanyiŋnha bäyman, banha yaka djulkthumana bilan nhä watharr marimi girri'. <sup>4</sup> Ga ganyim'thuwanan dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan wäŋjan bayikulin banha njätjiliŋuwuļin ḥalapalwuļi wulaykul, Yilaydjawuļin ga Mawtjtijkul.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ga mariminan dhanal banha malthundamim warra biyaniyinam, ga nhanmam banha Betam mä-dhumbal'yuwanan bala nhan guyaninyanharran wäŋjan bitjanan gam', "Wäy Garay, ḥuwakurrun dhanum marimin, ḥatja? Nhä banha ḥuwakurru ḥanapu ḥarru nhumaliŋgu warraw'ma malany warkthun? ... waŋganya nhungu ga waŋganya Yilaydjawu ga waŋganya Mawtjtijkun?"

<sup>7</sup> Ga bewalim bala waŋupinin malŋ'thuwan bala yana dhurthurr'yuwanan dhanaliny. Bala dhanal njäkulān irrakaynha nhan yakan wäŋjan beŋuru maŋanŋjurum bitjanan gam', "Näkan warra! Dhuwaniyan banha nyäkuwayma wal'ṇu gäthu'minu marrkapma. Nhanguwaynha yana warra buthuru-bitjuwan!"\*

<sup>8</sup> Ga banha dhanal njäkul irrakayma, ga dawa'yuwanam, ga nhäŋalam dhanal Djesunhan yana nhanapinyaynhan.

<sup>9</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarrupjanan yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma banha nhäŋjal, dhäwuļha nhuma ḥarru rakaram yoljuwulim warrawul. Naya mu dhanu Yuwalknjum Wal'ṇu Yolju. Nurruŋum njaya barkthu waŋayi, ga biyapul njaya barkthu banha wälŋayi. Ga njärrun nhuma barkthu banha yoljuwulim warrawuļ rakaran."

<sup>10</sup> Ga bat-bitjanan dhanal yakan banha dhärukma nhanany Djesunham gathan, ga dhäwuļha dhanal banha yoljuwulim warrawuļ rakaran. Bala dhanalim banha lurrkun'ma nhangu malthundami warra yakan dhä-wirrka'yunmin bitjanminan, "Nhäwu nhan banha bitjanam wäŋjan? Be nhan barkthu biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum? Nhalpiyun barkthu banha bitjum malŋ'thu?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayiŋ yaka banha Rom-marŋikunhamiyum warrayu rakaram banha nhan ḥarru Yilaydjam ḥurrupnjum doy'yu, ga njärrun barkthu nhanmam Christma banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolju doy'yu? Ga nhunupim yaka nhalpiyana guyani way, Marrkapmi?"\*

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-bakthumanam bitjanan, "Yultha dhuwanma. Nhän ḥatjil ḥarru banha banhaya baman'juwyu ḥalapal yäku Yilaydja ḥurrupnjum doy'yu, njätjilminganma dhukam yäkthun nhangum banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandawum Yoljuwu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu nhanany njätjilmingan dhä-ḥatjil yana. Ga nhäwun nhumam bayiŋ yaka dhanu djinaŋum warrayu dhäwuļma banha dharanjan banhayam mala dhäwu banha wukirriwuyma ḥunha God-Waŋarrwuļim djorra'ṇa, bayikuwuyma banha Yuwalkkuruyuma

\* 9:7 2 Beta 1:17-18; Mathuyu 3:17; Mäk 1:11; Luk 3:22 \* 9:11 Malakay 4:5; Mathuyu 11:14

Wal'nu Yoljuwuy? Njarru linygu mu dhanal banha dhäwum nhanguruy wukirri, ga yoljuyum warrayu nhanany njarru bukuyu-dupthuna bala dhanal njarru boyana nhanany waŋayumana. <sup>13</sup> Gatjuy, ḥnuwatjuman warra ḥjakam! Banhayam banha ḥätjiliŋum yolju Yilaydjam linygu nhan doy'yuwan. Njarru yoljum warra dhanalinguwaynha ḥayaŋjuwu malthuwan bala malikuyumanan nhananham nhäjal. Ga bilanyaya dhanal yakan banha ḥätjiliŋuyum djawarrkmiyu warrayu dhärükma wukirri ḥätjilim."

*Djesuyu dukthuman yothuny banha malikuyu birrimbirryu yakan gathan*

(Mathuyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga lurrkun' malthundami warra nhangu doy'yuwanam waripuwum warrawu malthundamiwu, bala dhanal nhäjanan gulkuŋhan yoljuŋham warrany. Bala banha yoljum warra lun'θhuwanan bala yakan nhäjanan Djesuwun banha malthundaminy warrany dhanal njarruŋan dhaykuŋharamin ḥunha rom-marŋgikunhami yolju warra. <sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalam nhanany Djesunham bala dhanal ganyim'θhuwanan, linygu dhanal banha bitjan guyanin yana warri nhan yakan bađak nyenən ḥunhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal gumurr-yuθhuwanan nhangu.

<sup>16</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhäwuy nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhaykuŋham?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhannam waŋganya yolju bitjanan wäŋan gam', "Marrkapmi, ḥäka nhänany! Dhaŋu ḥaya yothuny dirramuny nyäkuway guyukan, mä nhunu njarru dukthuman nhanany. Dhäwul nhan dhaŋu dhärüknharra ga dhaŋu nhanany bayin yaka malikuyu birrimbirryu mala gathan.

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha nhangul bayin malikum birrimbirr gulniya bala nhan bayin nhanany butparkthumana nyin munatha'lin. Bala nhangul bayin dhurrwarauŋjurum njarruŋ ḥälma djalkthunmin bala nhan bayin rirra-rathanmin. Ga rumbalma nhangu bayin banha wanyuyin bilanyan bitjan dharpan. Ga ḥän'θhuwan ḥaya dhaŋu malthundaminy warrany nhunju guŋga'yundawu, dhawaŋthumandawu djinaku birrimbirrwu, njarru gulkurun."

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan marim-inan madakarritjtjinam dhanalingu ga bitjan nhan wäŋanam, "Nhä nhuma dhaŋu yoljum warra dharanŋgandanharren, linygu mu ḥaya bayin yaka nhumaliny dhaŋu marŋgiyumanma bitjan mu bili yana, ga nhä nhumam yaka dhaŋu dhiryun marŋgiyim? Dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku yuwalkma mä-yuwalkmiyi, ḥatja? Nhämunha'min ḥaya njarru nhumalingu gälkulamam? Gu, guyukanan warra yothunham rälin!" <sup>20</sup> Bala dhanal law'yumanan banha yothunham bala guyukanan nhanany Djesuwulin. Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu nhäŋal Djesunham bala nhan dupthuwanan banha yothunham munatha'lin, baya yakan djalkthunmin, ga dhurrwaramurrum njarruŋan ḥälma yuθhuwanan.

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuanan banha mälu'miŋunham bitjanan, "Nhätha nhan yakan dhaŋu bitjanam?"

Bala nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum rakaranan, "Bilanyamiyu banha nhan yutjuwala yana. <sup>22</sup> Wiyinŋumi nhan yakan dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr džälmiyi nhangu boyandawum. Ga bitjan linygu nhan bayin yaka nhanany djalkthun, waripum bayin dupthun gurthalin ga waripum bayin gapulin gulwulyuman. Ga buku-djułŋi ḥatjil ḥalinyuny guŋga'yuwa, gu?

Bayin dhanu gumurr-yalŋgim, ma' maŋutji-wuyuwān ḥalinyuŋgu, ga dukturhūnān dhanu yothunham."

<sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäjan, 'Bayin dhanu gumurr-yalŋgim'? Nayam ḥarru dhanu djäma yana, bayin nhunu ḥatjil ḥarru mä-yuwalktji nyäku!"

<sup>24</sup> Bala yana nhan banha bäpa'miŋum mäliŋganminan bitjanan, "Mar-rkapmi, linygun nayam dhanu mä-yuwalktjinan. Gu, guŋga'yuwān nhänany mä nyäku ḥarru mä-yuwalktjinyaram marimin yana wanyuyi."

<sup>25</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan gulkunhan yoljunham warrany dhanal ḥarrujan gitthuwan räli malami. Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋanminan baylkuya malikuwum birrimbirrwu bitjanan, "Nhunu dhanu birrimbirr, dhawatthuwan djinakulim yothuwul, mä nhan ḥarru ḥäman ga wäjan! Ga dhäwulnha biyapulma dítjuwa nhangu!"

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu ḥäkul Djesunham wäjanhara, bala nhan yatjuwanan mariminan dhika. Bala nhan banha yothum gälkinan, dalalakthuwanan, bitjan yakan rakunynha ḥoyan. Bala yakan banha yoljum warra rakaranhaminan banhalayam, "Wäy, linygun nhan dhanu waŋayinan!"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ḥarambiyan nhanany gathan bala nakanhamingan.

<sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguro gananān banhayam ḥayi, bala gulŋiyanan buŋbulin. Bala dhanal ḥunhalam dhä-wirrka'yuwānan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, nhäwu banha ḥanapum dhäwul dhawatthuwan banhayam malikuny birrimbirrnha?"

<sup>29</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma ḥäcam! Bilanyayam banha birrimbirr mala malikun marimin. Ga banha nhuma ḥarru yaka dhäwulma bukumiŋgan guŋga'yundawum, nhumam ḥarru dhäwulnha bilanyanham birrimbirrnha mala dhawatthuwan yoljuwulim."

### *Djesuyu biyapul rakaran nhanguway waŋayinyarawu (Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguro gananān banhayam ḥayi bala dhanal ḥarrujan Galalilin makali ḥayili. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha djälmiyin dhanal ḥarru yoljum warra nhangu marŋiyiyi banha nhan yakan ḥunhalaya nyenān. <sup>31</sup> Yo, djälmiyinam nhan yakan, nhan ḥarru ga malthundaminhan warrany nhanguway marŋiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan wäjananam gam', "Yaka wiyin'ma, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya'-guŋun waripuwulin mulkuruwulin yoljuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänanhān banha Yuwalknham Wal'nu Yoljunny boyun murrkay'yumun. Ga waŋayi ḥaya barkthu yuljum, ḥarru ḥaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi dhur-rwaranju bulal'ŋjurum munhanjuru."\*

<sup>32</sup> Yo bitjan nhan yakan banha Djesuyum rakaran, ḥarru nhangu banha malthundamim warra mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapulma nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwān.

---

\* <sup>9:31</sup> Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatín (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ḥoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku.

*Djesuwu malthundami warra yakan dhäruk-dupthonmin yol ḷarru ḷurruṣuyi  
(Mathuyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḷarrunjanan, ga doy'yuwan dhanal ḷayinjā yäkuṇja Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal djüdupthuwanam buŋbulim bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, nhäwuy nhuma yakan banha dhäruk-dupthonminam?”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ga dhanalim banha dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman banha nhäwuy dhanal yakan wäjanharamin dhuka-ηupan, yol ḷarru banha ḷurruṣuyi bewaliya malajuru.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Bala nhan Djesum nyenanan bala nhan yakan dhanaliny marñgiyumanan bitjanan, “Bilaŋ nhunu yaka ḷunhuŋ yol yolŋu djälmiy i nhunu ḷarru ḷurruṣuyim, nhunum ḷarru bitjan bitjuwalak dhaṇu gay’ yolŋu, djämamin yana birrka'miwun yolŋuwu.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yothunham law'yumanan bala dhangi'yuwanan nhanany, ga gunyanan nhanany ḷapunga'lin gumurrlin dhanalingul, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, <sup>37</sup> “Bayin̄ nhunu ḷarru bilaj̄ yol yolŋu gumurr-ηuwatji yolŋuwu räywyuwum, linygu nhan banha nyäkun yolŋu, banhayam nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ηuwatjin. Ga bayin̄ nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ηuwatjin, banham nhunu gumurr-ηuwatjin nyäkun mälu'minjuwu, bayikuyan banha nhan nhänany djarr'yuwan ḷarruṣanharawu räli dhambal munatha'li ḷayili.”<sup>§</sup>

*Yol ḷalmalinguram gali'ŋa?  
(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarajuru bala nhan Djesuwum malthundami yäku Djonma wäjanan bitjanan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi, ḷunha ḷanapu yolŋunu nhäŋal nhan yakan malikuny birrimbirrhna dhawatthuman nhunguru yäkuyu. ḷarru ḷanapum gulyuman nhanany, linygu nhan banha yaka ḷalmalingura malanja.”

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan dhanalingu buku-bakthuman, “Dhäwul nhuma warri banha gulyumarra dhanaliny, linygu banha ḷarru yaka yolŋuyu warkthun ganydjarrim rom nyäkurum yäkuyu, ga yalalam nhanmam ḷarru banha dhäwulnha nyäkum malikuyuman wäja. <sup>40</sup> Ga bilaj̄ nhan yolŋu dhäwulma baku-ηayathandami, banhayam nhan ḷalmalinguran gali'ŋa.<sup>†</sup> <sup>41</sup> Nuwatjuma guyaniyam! Bilaŋ nhan ḷunhuŋ yoltu nhuna gunga'yuwan linygu dhanal marñgi banha nhunum bayin̄ yaka malthun Christ-kum, nhanmam ḷarru banha God-Waŋarryum banhayahanam yolŋunu dhäwulnha yana meŋgum, bayaya banha nhan gapum yana nhunju gujan.”<sup>§</sup>

*Dhäwulnha bul'yuwa dhuwurr-malikuyum romdu  
(Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Bilaŋ ḷarru ḷunhuŋ yoltu yolŋuyu maŋutji-warriyun nyäkum yothuny malikulim romli, bala nhan ḷarru banha gulyuna nyäkuru mä-yuwalktjinyaŋjurum, ḷuwakurrum nhangu banha bayikuyam yolŋuwu maŋutji-warriyundamiwum nhanany ḷarru mayan'ha mata'yuman raki'yun, yindiyun bähthuyu, bala dupthona dhulmuŋlin damurrun'lin gapuli, mä nhan ḷarru gulwulyuna.

\* 9:34 Luk 22:24    † 9:35 Mathuyu 20:26-27;23:11; Mäk 10:43-44; Luk 22:26    ‡ 9:37 Mathuyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Djon 13:20    § 9:40 Mathuyu 12:30; Luk 11:23    ¶ 9:41 Mathuyu 10:42

<sup>43</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru goñduu ñarru bilañ nhä malíkum warkthun, nhunum yana gulkthuman banhayam goñ, linyu ñuwakurrum nhungu nhunu ñarru djiwarr'lim gulñiyi goñ wanjanymen. Ga bayin nhunu badak yana gon-märrma'mim, nhunanham barkthu dupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ñayili.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>44</sup> [Ga banhayam dhanu malíkun marimin ñayi. Ga gurtham bayin dhäwulnha bulñuyuktji ñunhalayam ñayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malíkuyumana bayin yaka ñunhuñ nhän malany.]<sup>†</sup> <sup>45</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru nukuyum golan nhuna malikulim, gulkthuman yana dhanuyam nuku, linyu ñuwakurrum nhungu nhunu ñarru barkthu djiwarr'lim gulñiyi nuku wanjanymen. Ga bayin nhunu badak yana ñuku märrma'mim nhunanham barkthu dupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ñayili. <sup>46</sup> [Ga banhayam dhanu malíkun marimin ñayi. Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulñuyuktji ñunhalayam ñayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malíkuyumana bayin yaka bilañ nhän malany.]<sup>‡</sup> <sup>47</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru manjutjiyum nhuna golan malíkulim romli, nhunum yana dulñurr'yuwan manjutji nhunguway bala dupthuwan, linyu ñuwakurrum nhungu nhunu barkthu djiwarr'lim gulñiyi manjutji wanjanymen, ga bayin nhunu manjutji märrma'mim yana, nhunanham barkthu dupthu ñunha gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ñayili.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>48</sup> 'Ga banhayam dhanu malíkun marimin ñayi.

    Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulñuyuktji banhalayam ñayinja,

    ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun malíkuyumana bayin yaka ñunhuñ nhän malany.' ga bilanya.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Yo, ga God-Wanjarryum ñarru banha birrka'yunna nhanguwayma malthundaminy warrany gumurr-dälmurrun rommurru, bitjan bayin yaka yolñuyu dämba'dambakum nhanguway gañany dhunupayuman gurthayu.

<sup>50</sup> Manymak, dje'lam dhanu ñuwakurru, bayinjuyan bayin banha ñathanham dhäkaymingan. Ga banha ñarru dhäkayma dhawar'yun banham ñarru malíkun, bala bayin djalkthuna. Yo, nhumam bitjayan bitjan banha dje'lan, dhäkayminganmiyan mä nhuma ñarru yaka ñuwatjumana nyenam yoljuwulim warrawul malaña, ga mä-ñuwatjinyamin ñarru yaka bukmaknha.<sup>\*</sup>

[Bilanya dhanu! Mä ganga warra dhaykunharamiyam, yol ñarru bunjawayi ga yol räywuy!"]

## 10

*Baratjiyu yolñuyu warrayu yakan dhuka malj'thunman nhalpiyan dhanal ñarru mayali'-golam Djesuny banha mäyanhaminyawuy rom (Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ñarrujanan balan Djidiyalin makali ñayili. Ga waripum nhan bitjayan bala ñarrujan Djodinlin manili galki gali dhimurrujan. Ga gulkun banha yolñum warra lñun'thuwan nhangul. Ga biyapul nhan yakan Djesuyu marñgiyuman.

\* 9:43 Mathuyu 5:30    † 9:44 Nunha ñurrujuñam djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuurru, dhanu namba 44-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.    ‡ 9:46 Nunha ñurrujuñam djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuurru, dhanu namba 46-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.    \* 9:47 Mathuyu 5:29    \* 9:48 Yitjaya 66:24    \* 9:50 Mathuyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35

<sup>2</sup> Ga Baratji yolju warra balaya ḥarruŋan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany, yäna birrka'yuwan bitjan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ḥunha ḥalmalingum rom wäŋa, ... nhan ḥarru ḥirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykanham bala djuy'yunna nhanany?"

<sup>3</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Guyaniya ḥatjil, nhalpiyan yaka ḥunha Mawtjitjikum Rom wäŋa bayikuyam banha ḥalmalingurum romgu?"

<sup>4</sup> Bala dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nunha ḥalmalinguram mala-ḥurrkanhaynuwum Mawtjitjikum yaka rom barranga'yuwan ḥalmalingum bitjan gam': ḥurruŋum nhan ḥarru djourra' ḥatjil wukirri gananminyarawu, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru gananma nhanany."\*

<sup>5</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanam bitjanan, "Näka warra! Yuwalkmu nhan banha mala-ḥurrkanhaynyum Mawtjitjithum bitjanayam rom gunyan, linygu nhuma dhaŋu ḥayanu-wanyumi warra. <sup>6</sup> Ga dhäwul warra banhayam dhäwuny mengün ḥay, banha ḥurruyirr'yundam, banha nhan God-Waŋarryu bokman dhaŋu djiwarr' ḥayi ga dhaŋu munathany' ḥayiny! Nunha yaka wukirriwuya dhäya bitjan gam',

'God-Waŋarryu banha bokman yoljuŋham, ḥirramuny ga dhäykany.'\*

<sup>7</sup> Ga bayikuyan gämurru'wu nhan ḥarru banha ḥirramuyum ganan nhanguway ḥändi'miŋunham ga mäl'ü'miŋunham,  
balā ḥarruŋan ga mäyaman nhanguway dhäykanham, mä dhu-pal ḥarru yaka nyenam ḥayanu-waŋganyinha,  
<sup>8</sup> ga bulal'ma banha ḥarru waŋganydjin.'\*

<sup>9</sup> Ga banha nhan God-Waŋarryu dhupaliny waŋganyguwanam, ga dhäwulnha ḥarru banha dhupaliny bilan yolthum gänan'thuman, linygu banhayam dhaŋu majlikun marimin rom!"

<sup>10</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu gulniyanan bunbulin gänäqulin. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan ḥän'θuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä mu nhunu yakan banha ḥanapiliny marŋgiyumanam yutayuṭaŋumim?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Bilaŋ ḥarru ḥirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykany ga mäyam ḥarru ḥunha waripunham, banhayam nhan ga marramban' warkthun. <sup>12</sup> Ga bilanyaya bili dhäykawum. Banha nhan ḥarru ganan nhanguway dhuway'miŋuny bala yutthuna ga waripunhan mäyam, banhayam nhan marramban' warkthwan."\*

### *Djesu bukumingan yumurrku'wu (Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Waŋganimiyum, yoljuŋu warrayu guyukan dhanalinguway yummurkuny' bala Djesuwul, mä nhan ḥarru goŋ-ŋalθun dhanalingul' ga bukumingan ḥän'θun God-Waŋarrnha mä nhangu ḥarru banha ḥayanu-ŋuwatjinyaramim rom malŋ'θuna dhanalinguran. Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhaykuwanan dhanalin yän'ŋaŋdhuwanan.

<sup>14</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny bilanyalim nhäŋal, bala nhan madakarritjtinan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala nhan wänjanan bitjanan, "Yaw, dhäwul dhaŋum yumurrku'nham ḥan'ŋaŋdhua, linygu God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu yolju warra bilanyan bitjan dhaŋun warra, gay'. <sup>15</sup> Yo, ḥuwatjuma warra bitja guyaniyam. Bayin

\* **10:4** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 24:1-4; Mathuyu 5:31    \* **10:6** Dhäwu ḥurruyirr'yundajuru 1:27;5:2    \* **10:8** Dhäwu ḥurruyirr'yundajuru 2:24    \* **10:12** Mathuyu 5:32; 1 Gorinli 7:10-11

ŋarru banha yolŋu yaka yuwalkma wal'ŋu djälmiyi God-Wanjarrwum, dhanalim ŋarru yulthan yana ŋayaŋumiyim nhangu, bitjan dhaŋu warra yumurrku' ya' yultha bayin yaka ŋayaŋumiyi dhanalinguwaywu ŋändi'minjuwu ga mälü'minjuwu. Ga banha dhäwulma, dhanalim ŋarru banha dhäwulnha yana God-Wanjarrwum yumurrku'."\* 16 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny yakan yumurrkunham law'lawyumanan, bala nhan gon-ŋalthuwanan bala bukumiŋganan God-Wanjarrwulin nhan ŋarru dhayungana nhanguway ŋayaŋu-ŋuwaŋtjinyamim rom dhanalingulín, bukmakkulín yana.

*Nukuny whole people God-Wanjarrwum gali'wu  
(Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Ga banha nhan Djesu yakan gurku'yuwanam ŋarruŋanharaŋum, bala nhangu banha dirramum doy'yuwanan. Bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhan gumurrlín Djesuwulin bala nhan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nuwakurru Marŋgikunharami, ŋaya nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun ŋatjil. Bilanya dhaŋu gam': Nhalpiyan dhika ŋaya ŋarru yulŋum, mä ŋaya ŋarru yultham yana marŋgiyi banha ŋaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋam nyenay God-Wanjarrwulim wiyinjumim, wälŋadħawar'yundanharram?"

18 Bala nhannam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhunu dhaŋu bitjanam wäjan, 'Nuwakurru Marŋgikunharami'? bitjanam. Dhäwul dhaŋu bilan yolŋu yuwalkma wal'ŋu ŋuwakurru, God-Wanjarr dhaŋu nhanbayin yana ŋuwakurrum. 19 Linygu mu nhuma dhaŋu God-Wanjarrwum dhäruk-guŋanminyarawu marŋgi banha yaka bitjan wäja,

'Dħäwul yolŋuny boyā waŋayuma;

Dħäwul marramba'yiya;

Dħäwul manaqiya;

Dħäwul yalkuŋ rakaraŋ;

Dħäwul mayali'-wilkthuwa yolŋuny, bala ŋarriya manaqiyan nhanbal nhäm malany;

Mä-ŋalthuwa nhunjuway ŋändi'minjuwum ga mälü'minjuwum."\*

20 Bala nhan banhayam yolŋu bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, "Yultha yana marrkapmi marŋgikunharami. Nayam yakan dhaŋu gathan ga malthuwan djinakuyam romgu bewali linygu banha ŋaya yothu yana."

21 Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum nhäŋalan banhaya yolŋunham ŋayaŋuyum mä-ŋuwaŋtjinyarayun bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuwan ŋayilin ga djalimnha nhunjuway nhäm malany warrpam'thuwan yana. Ga banha nhunu ŋarru rrupiyam möyam bala mala-wulkthuman banhayam, bala guŋan ŋunha ŋurruwyukminhan yolŋuny warranty. Bala nhunu ŋarru nyäkun malthun. Ga yalalam nhan ŋarru God-Wanjarryum nhunjuŋum buku-ditjuman guŋan nhä mala ŋunhalan djiwarr'ŋjan."

22 Ga banha nhan bayinuya yolŋuyu bilanyawuyma ŋäkul Djesunham, bala nhangu ŋayaŋum-malikiinan. Bala nhan ŋayilim ŋarruŋan galja-malikiyinan, linygu nhan banha yuwalk yana ŋukunydjam".

23 Bala nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan ŋarruŋan, bala nhan wäjanan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Gumurr-wanyun dhaŋu marimi ŋukuny whole people God-Wanjarrwum gali'wu gulŋiyinyarawu balam djiwarr'lim!"

\* 10:15 Mathuyu 18:3    \* 10:19 Dawaṭthun Yetipjuru 20:12-16; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16-20

<sup>24</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warayu ḥäkul nhanany bilanywuyma wäjanhara bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga nhanmam Djesum biyapul wäjan bitjan, "Näkam warra ḥnuwatjuma! Wanyu dhanu marimi guljiyinyarawu God-Waṇarrwulim gurrutumilim romli. <sup>25</sup> Guyanjiya banha wäyin'ha yäkuny gamulnha, yindi nhan banha marimi, ga gumurr-däl nhangu banha guljiyinyarawum ḥunha yutjuwalamurrum ḥarnjamurru, banha girri'wuy djawar'yunda nel. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulñum ḥukunydj'a'wum yoljuwu, marimin yana gumurr-wanyun guljiyinyarawu God-Waṇarrwulim romli."

<sup>26</sup> Ga nhalpiyan nhan yakan banha Djesu wäjan, dhanalim banha marimin mä-dhumbal'yuwanam. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Ga bilan nhan yaka dhanu yultham wäja, ga yolnha ḥarru barkthu gi banha nyenay ḥunhalam djiwarr'ham nhanguram God-Waṇarrwulim?"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥarrujan nhäjanan, ga bala bitjanan nhan wäjanam, "Yolñum ḥarru banha dhäwul gänam guljiya God-Waṇarrwulim Romli nhanguwaywurum ḥayaŋuyu. ḥarru yaka warra mengenjam, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waṇarryum djäma yana nhä malany bukmak."

<sup>28</sup> Ga nhanmam Betayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ḥanapum dhaŋu bili ganan nhä malany ḥanapiliŋguwayma, bala malthuwanan nhunjung. Ga nhä dhika ḥanapiliŋgum buku-ditjumanda?"

<sup>29-30</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Naya nhumalingu rakaraman! Bayiŋ ḥarru yolju djälmiyi malthundawu nyäkum, bala ḥarrujan ganana ḥarru nhanguway nhändi'miŋjuny ga mälu'miŋjuny ga yumurrukuny' nhanguway nhan ga yukuyuku'miŋjuny warrany nhanguway ga ḥayi nhanguway ga djäma nhanguway ga nhä malany girri' nhanguway, bala nhan ḥarru ḥarrujan yaka buku-liw'yumana yoljuwun warrawu dhäwun ḥuwakurrun rakaram nyäkuruynha. Ga yalalaŋumiyum nhangu barkthu banha buku-ditjumu biyapulnha wal'ju gulkun marimin, bukulin-ŋalθumu barkthu. Nhä malany nhan ganan, nhangu barkthu gulkun buku-ditjumu. Ga ḥayaŋu-liyundamim rom nhan barkthu gi banha möyan yana, linygu nhan yakan banha nyäku malthuwan. Ga yalalaŋumin banha barkthu dhanu munatha' ḥayi dhawar'yum, bala nhan barkthu banha nyinayim wiyinŋumin wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran ḥunhalan galkin yana God-Waṇarrwuljn. <sup>31</sup> Ga bayiŋ ḥarru yaka yolju bitjanma linygu guyanjinŷarami yindikunharamim, banhayam nhan ḥarru nyumukuniny'tjin, räywuynta. Ga räywuyma barkthu ḥurruŋuyin, gämurru'juŋ nhan yolju."\*

### *Dhajum nhan biyapul rakaranhamin wanjinyarawum (Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal banha ḥarrujanan balan Djurutjalamlin, ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum ḥurrūjuŋ ḥarrujan, bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra ga waripum yolju warra yakan ḥapamunguyawanan nhanany. Ga guyanjin dhanal ḥarrujan banha dhärükma nhanany bitjandam wäjanhara, "Yolñuyum warrayu nhänany barkthu boyun ḥunhalam Djurutjalamma." Ga mariminan dhanalim banha dhumbal'yuwan, biyaniyinan manapan.

Bala nhanmam dhanaliny Djesuyum ḥäkul bala nhan lun'thUMANAN nhanguway malthundaminham warray, bala nhan biyapul rakaranhamin dhanalingul, banha nhalpiyan dhanal barkthu yolñuyu warrayu nhanany ḥunhal Djurutjalam. <sup>33</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam,

“Näakan warra yulparra! Dhañum ḥalma yaka ḥarrujan yulñum Djurutjalmlin. Ga dhañun ḥaya yulñum Yuwalkñum Wal'nu Yolñu, dhañum dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guñun ḥurruru-djirrikayimiwulin warrawul ga rom-marnjikunhamiwulin warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nyäku yoranhamin wanayinyarawum. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guñan ḥunha waripuwulin yolñuwul warrawul, banha dhanal dhunjanmin God-Wanjarrwu. <sup>34</sup> Ga ḥunhalayan bala dhanal barkthu nhänany gona-wikanjam. Dhupthun dhanal barkthu nhänany ga bartjumun nyin, ḥanaknha nhänany boyu. Ga dhurrwarañuru bewaliyam bala dhanal ḥarru nhänany murrkay'yunun boyu. Yo, yultha yana ḥaya barkthu banha wanjayim, ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu bala ḥaya barkthu biyapul banha wälñayi.”\*

*Djayimdu ga Djondhu ḥäj'thuwan ḥurruruñuyinyarawu  
(Mathuyu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañuru bala dhupal banha Djibidiwum gäthu'miñu wulay, Djayimma ga Djonma, ḥarrujanan guwatjmanan Djesunham. Bala dhupal ḥäj'thuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi Marnjikunharami, dhañu ḥalinu yaka dhäruk nhunju gathan.”

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhupalin ydhä-wirrka'yuhanan bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhuma ḥarru ḥäj'thunma?”

<sup>37</sup> Ga dhupalim bitjan wäjan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi, yalalañumiyum nhunum barkthu dhañu ḥurruruñumin wal'nu, ḥurruru-warryundamin ḥanapilingu. Ga bilan nhunu ḥarru bitjanaya bili ḥalinyungum guyani? Mä ḥarru ḥalinyum nhunjuran gal'ña. Wanjanyma ḥarru yaka nyena nhunjura dhunupaña gal'ña, ga waripum ḥarru nyena wiñ'kuja gal'ña.”

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Dhäwul nhuma dhañu marngi nhäwu nhuma yaka dhañu ḥäj'thun. Nayam barkthu dhañu yalalañumiyum dhañgadirryun marimin yana. ḅalan? Nhalpiyun nhumam barkthu, ... bitju bili dhañgadirryu bitjan ḥaya, ga yanatj linyu ga wanjai barkthu?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Ga dhupalim wäjan, “Ne, ... bitju mu bili, Marrkapmi.”

Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma barkthu banha dhañgadirryum, bitju mu bili bitjan ḥaya. <sup>40</sup> Wäyy, banhayam ḥarru nhanbayin yana God-Wanjarryun mala-djarryu', yol barkthu nyenay dhunupaña ga yol wiñ'kuja gal'ña. Ga linyu nhan banha ḅatjil yana mala-djarr'yuhanam. Banhayam dhañu dhäwul nyäku mala-djarr'yundawu,” bitjan.

<sup>41</sup> Ga banha dhanal waripuyum malthundamiyu warrayu ḥäkul dhupalinguñ dhañrukma banha ḥäj'thundam, bala dhanal madakarritjinan dhupalingu. <sup>42</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanalin ɻuñ'thumanan bala bitjanan wäjan, “Marngi mu nhuma dhañu: banha dhañu dji-najum bala ḥurruru-warryundayñum yolñu warra bilanyayan, rom-wanyumin, bunjawakunharamin dhanal bayin yaka yolñuwun warrawu gulku'wun. Bilanyan yaka dhañu malñ'thunma buku-liw'yumanma djinalam munatha'ñam ḥayina. <sup>43</sup> ḥarru nhumam ḥarru dhäwul bitjanya. Ga bayin nhunu ḥunhuñ yol yolñu djinal malaña yaka djälmiyi ḥurruruñuyinyarawum, nhunum ḅatjil ḥarru djämamiyi waripuwu

\* **10:34** Djesum banha wanayin Biraydi waluyu (banham wanjan yana). Ga moluñam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälñayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ḥoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatatati munhaku. <sup>38</sup> **10:38** Luk 12:50

yoljuwu warrawu.<sup>44</sup> Ga bayin nhan yolju djäl ḥurruyinyarawum, nhanmam ḥarru djamami bukmakkun yana yoljuwu.<sup>45</sup> Linygu ḥayam banha Yuwalknjum Wal'ju Yolju dhäwul räli ḥarrujan dhanal ḥarru yaka yolju warra nyäku warkthun. ḥayam banha räli ḥarrujan, mä ḥaya ḥarru yaka djamia yoljuwun warrawu. ḥayam banha ḥarrujan ḥaya ḥarru wanayin mundhurr-guajanmin, mä ḥarru bayinjuyam bāyarran, ditjumana ḥarru yoljuhan bejuurun malikuŋurun romnjuru.”

*Djesuyu dukthuman bambaynha yoljony  
(Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yo, Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu ga waripu yolju warra gulk marimi doy'yuwan ḥunhal Djaričawnha ḥayiŋa. Ga banha dhanal gananam banhayam ḥayi, bitjanam yolju yakan bambay nyenan gali'ha dhukaŋa yäku Bātimayatj, Dimayatjku gäthu'minu, ḥän'thuwan nyinan. <sup>47</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinjuya ḥäkul nhanany Djesunam banha Nātjiritpjuynam djulkthundam, bala nhan yatjuwanan yindiyun rirrakayym bitjanan, “Djesu, Daybitkul yarrataŋa, linygun ḥanapu wiynnumin yakan dhanu gälkulanan nhunju. Gu, manutji-wuyuwani nyäku.”

<sup>48</sup> Bala dhanal yoljuyum warrayu ḥäkul nhanany yatjundam, bala dhanal ḥarrujan dhaykuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Ye, ... mukthuwan!”

ጀarru nhanmam mariminan dhika yatjuwanan bitjanan, “Djesu! Daybitkul yarrataŋa, manutji-wuyuwa nyäku!”

<sup>49</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gulyuwanan bala wäjanan, “Gu, rälin warra nhänany guyukan!”

Ga dhanalim ḥarrujan nhangul, bala wäjanan bitjanan, “Ye, bilin, mukthuwan. Nunha nhunju nhan yaka gawa'yuna. Ma', gu ḥakaman!”

<sup>50</sup> Bala nhanmam banha Bātimayatjthum ḥäkul, bala yana yapthumanan nhanguway gärrujma bala ḥakamanam ga bondin yana ḥarrujanam-Djesuwulim.”

<sup>51</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhunu djalma?”

Ga nhanmam banha bambayym buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Buku-djulji, djalmiyi ḥaya yaka dhanu nhänharawun.”

<sup>52</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan nhangu, “Linygun nhunu dhanu mä-yuwalltjinan, ḥayam ḥarru dukthumana nhuna. Yo, bilin nhunu dhanu ḥuwalltjinan, gatjuy ḥarryan!”

Bala nhan Bātimayatjkum manutjim dhunupan lapthuwanan. Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan malthuwanan Djesuwun.

## 11

*Djesu doy'yuwan Djurutjalalmha  
(Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan ḥarrujanana bala.\* Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarrujanam Djurutjalalmim, bala dhanal ḥarrujan bukuyu ḥayathān bulal'nha ḥayim yäku Bithanin ga Batpatjnha, ḥunhalayan bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolipŋan. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan nhanguway bulal'nham malthundaminy wulaynha bitjanan,

\* <sup>10:43</sup> Luk 22:25-26   \* <sup>10:44</sup> Mathuyu 23:11; Mäk 9:35; Luk 22:26   \* <sup>11:1</sup> Ga yäkum nhan banha bukum 'Wolip', linygu gulk marimi yakan borum mala wolip ḥuthan banhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal bayin yaka wiyikan' birirri'yuwarra borumjurum. Ga bewaliya bukuŋuru ga bala Djurutjalalmim galkin.

“Gatjuy nhumam ḷarryan wulay. Ga banha nhuma ḷarru banhalayam ḷayiṇa doy'yun, ga malj'thumanma nhuma ḷarru wäyinnha yäkuny duj'kiny, dhäya ḷarru yaka garrwi'yunda dharpana. Ga dhäwul nhan banha buŋgannharra yulnjum. Ga yaphuman nhuma ḷarru raki', bala rälin golaŋ nyäkul. <sup>3</sup> Ga banha ḷarru yolŋuyum dhä-wirrka'yun, ‘Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu yaphumanma?’ bitjanma, nhumam ḷarru bitjana wäŋa, ‘Garray dhaṇu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa nhan ḷarru ditjuman nhungu.’”

<sup>4</sup> Ga banha dhupal ḷarruŋjanam bala dhupal nhäŋalan banha duŋ'kinham, ḷarru yutjuwała, dhäyan nyinan garrwi'yunda gumurrŋa yana buŋbuŋa. <sup>5</sup> Bala banha yolŋuyum warraŋu dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhupaliny bitjanan, “Wäy! Yulpulay, nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu dun'kiwulim yaphuman?”

<sup>6</sup> Ga dhupalim wäjan, “Garray dhaṇu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa ḷanapu ḷarru ditjuman.” Bala dhanal yana dhayunganan. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhupalim banha guyukanan banha duŋ'kinham Djesuwulin. Ga ḷunhalam dhanalim ḷarruŋjan banha ḷäkirkinyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway nhalthumanan duŋ'kiwulim ḷarakali, bala nhan Djesum nhalthuwanan nhangul ḷarakalim, bala ḷarruŋjanan Djurutjalamlin.

<sup>8</sup> Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warraŋu ḷäkirkinyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway rarr'yuwan dhukalim. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warraŋu ḷarruŋjan bak'pakthuman banan man'tjarrmin bitjan gulwirri bana, banha yakan dhäya'dhayan gali'murru dhukamurru. Bala dhanal ḷarruŋjan dhukalim rarr'yuwan mä nhan ḷarru yaka duŋ'kim gayanh'thamurrun ḷarruŋja. <sup>†</sup> Ga rom dhanalingu yakan ḷoyan dhanal ḷarru bitjan goŋmiwum yolŋuwu gumurr-ŋuwatji. Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ḷarruŋjan gumurmurru, ga waripum warra dhuṛputj yakan ḷarruŋjan. <sup>9</sup> Ga bitjanan dhanal ḷarruŋjan banha yatjunminam gam', “Yo yo-yo, Hosanna! God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḷanapu yaka wokthuna nhungu!

Dhanum nhan ga ḷarruŋjam God-Waŋarrwurun yäkuyum.

Nhän banha God-Waŋarryu nhananany djuy'yuwanam, ga dhaṇun nhan rälin yaka ḷarruŋjam. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Yo, yo-yo! Hosanna! God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḷanapu yaka wokthuna nhungu!

God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, nhunum ḷarru dhanunham yolŋunjy buŋgawayumana bukmakkun yana Djuwwum yolŋuwu warrawu, bilanyan bitjan banha mala-ŋurrkanhayŋunjy nhangu Geŋ Day-bitnha.

Yo, yo-yo! Hosanna! God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḷanapu yaka wokthuna nhungu!

God-Waŋarr, ḷunha djiwarr'ŋam nhunum dhaṇu yindi-marimi!”

<sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga malthundami warra doy'yuwanam ḷunhalam banha God-Waŋarrwulim Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuña, bala nhan ḷarruŋjan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan, banha mungurrma malany banhalaya loluŋa, banha yakan djingaryuwān liw'yuman. Bala banha walum gilyuwanan, bala nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam buŋbu bala ditjuwanan ḷarruŋjan balan Bithanilin, ga dhanalin banha malthundamin warra nhangu galikiwuynha 12-nha.

<sup>†</sup> 11:8 Mäkkujum banha ḷurruŋum wukirriwyu yaka bitjan dhäya, ‘baṇa’. ḷarru yaka Djon 12:13-dhūm bitjana rakaram ‘baṇa man'tjarrni nhawun galuku man'tjarr’. <sup>◊</sup> 11:9 Manikay Mala 118:26

*Djesuyu wäjan dharpany wanyuyu dhärukthu  
(Mathuyu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga waripuyun waluyu djadaw'yundayun nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu njarrujanan bejurum Bithaninjurum balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga gandarrjam bala nhan Djesum marrya'yinan. <sup>13</sup> Bala nhan nhäjalan dharpan, dhäyan yakan gali'ña dhukaña. Banhayam dharpa bilanyan bitjan muthir'. Ga njarrujan nhan galkiyin borumu malŋ'thumandawu njarru dhäwulnha. Yo, marwaṭma gulku yakan goyuwan njarru borumnhä bayanju, linygu dhäwul banha bayikuya walum borumdjinyarawum. <sup>14</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wanyuyun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuya dharpwum bitjanan, "Dhäwul njarru yolŋuyum biyalma nhunguŋum borum noka!" bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru njäkul nhanany bilanyalim wäjanharali.

*Djesuyu darrtjalkkuwan God-Wajarrwu Dharrpal Buñbu  
(Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu njarrujanan balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga biyapul nhan njarrujan balaya God-Wajarrwu Dharrpalı Buñbuli. Ga banhalaya goduña ḥayiña banha yakan loluwunuwan Dharrpalnan Mungurrnha, yolŋuyum warrayu njarrujan wäyinnha mala wuŋili'yuwan mundhurrwu-gujandawu. Ga waripum dhanal yakan buku-djulkthumanmin banhalaya rrupiya.‡ Dhäwulnha dhanal banha bayikuya buñbuwum rum'rumdhuwan, malikun dhanal yakan warkthuwan. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan rrupiyan malany buku-djulkthuman, ga waripuyum yakan goŋ-djulul'yuwanan, mananjinan manapan. Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum dhanaliny bukmakkuwanan yana dhawaṭthuman bejurum banha mungurrjurum, djalkthuwanan nhan njarrujan dhanalingu daybulma, rrupiya manapanan ga nyenanhamin mala dhanalingu. <sup>16</sup> Ga gulyumanan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrayan girri'jurum guyukanharajuru, banha dhanal yakan ḥunjawitjan mungurrmurru räy-njarr'njarr njarrujan.

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyumanan gulkunhan yana bitjanan, "Baman' njätjil nhan God-Wajarr wäjan nhanguŋ djawarkmiwuŋ yolŋuwuŋ nhan njarru wukirri dhäruk djourra'li bitjan, 'God-Wajarrwum Buñbu njarru yaka dhäya bukmakku yana bápurruruu yolŋuwu buku-njalthundawu.' Ga nhumam dhaŋum Buñbuny rrorru, yanawarri dhaŋu mananganmiwun buñbu."\*

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal njurrui-djirrikaymiyum ga rommarŋgikunhamiyum warrayu njäkul, banha nhanany Djesunham banha nhä nhan yakan djäma, bala dhanal mariminan ḥayaŋu-malikinam. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan dhukawun rangan boyandawun nhangu, njarru dhanal dhäwul banha biyaniyinam nhangu linygu bukmakma yolŋu warra yakan banha Djesuwun mariminam djälmiyin, linygu nhan yakan dhanaliny njuwatjuman marŋgiyumanan.

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha walum gulŋiyan bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu njarrujanan bejurum Djurutjalamjurum balan Bithanilin.

‡ <sup>11:15</sup> Ga bitjan dhanalim yakan buku-djulkthumanminam rrupiyam: Dhaŋu nhumam ḥay' Rawuman rrupiya mäyan, ga rälim guja Djuwwu rrupiya bitjan, mä dhanal njarru bayinjuwa wuŋili'yuŋ ḥunha bungawany warrayan banha God-Wajarrwur Wuñbuli Dharrpalju Buñbu. Njarru dhanal yakan banha banhalaya God-Wajarrwur Wuñbuli Dharrpalju Buñbuja bitjanyam djäma.

\* <sup>11:17</sup> Yitjaya 56:7; Djarimaya 7:11

*Näy'thuwam God-Wanjarrnham mä-yuwalktjinyarayun ḥayaŋuyum  
(Mathuyu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ga waripuyun djadaw'yundayu waluyu nhan Djesum ga malthundami warra nhangu diitjuwan balaya Djurutjalamlı. Ga gandarrjam dhanal djulkthumanan banhayam dharpamy banha nhan Djesuyu wäjan wanyuyu dhärukthu. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan yana ganyim'thuwanam, linygu dhanal banha nhäjal dharpam räwaknha yakan dhäyan, rakunynha, bewali linygu marwatnjuru ga bat-gathan ḥunha wärrurr'. Bala nhan Betayum dhäruknha guyanjin Djesunhan banha nhalpiyan nhan wäjan bayikuya dharpawu. Bala nhan Betam bitjanan wäjan, "Marŋgikunharami, dhaŋun banha dharpam räwaknha nyin dhäya rakunynha, banha nhunu wanyuyu dhärukthu wäjan!"

<sup>22</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha nhuma ḥarru God-Wanjarrwum mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥarru bitjanya bili warkthun bitjan ḥaya. <sup>23</sup> Ga banha nhuma ḥarru yultham mä-yuwalktji warrpam'thum yana ḥayaŋuyu, ga dhäwulma mä-yulkthun, nhumam ḥarru wäjan dhaŋunjy gay' bukuny ḥayiny nhan ḥarru nakamana bala gapulin damurruŋlin lupthun. Nhanmam ḥarru God-Wanjarryum gitthumana yana bukuny ḥayiny."\*

<sup>24</sup> Yo, dhäwul warra mengunam. Banha nhunu ḥarru yultham yana mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥäy'thuwan nhänany birrka'miwun, ga nhanmam ḥarru gunjana yana. <sup>25</sup> Ga banha nhunu ḥarru bukuminjanma, ḥurruŋum ḥatjil guyanjiya: Bayin nhunu yolŋuny ḥayaŋu-malikuyuman, ḥarrya ḥatjil, ga doy'yuwa nhangu ga baya-rakaran, dhäwul guyanjiya báyarr'a'wu. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru bitjanayam warkthun, nhanmam ḥarru God-Wanjarryum baya-rakaraman nhungum, nhä malany maliku banha nhunu yakan warkthuwan. Nhunum dhanalingu ḥatjil baya-rakaran, ga ḥärrun bukuminja God-Wanjarrwulim. <sup>26</sup> [Ga banha nhunu yolŋu dhunjam baya-rakaranharawu, nhanmam ḥarru God-Wanjarryum banha dhäwulnha nhungum maliku mala mengum.]"§ \*

*Nalapalmiyu yakan dhä-wirrka'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan Djurutjalamma bala dhunupan dhanal djudupthuwanam mungurrlın banha yakan lolowuunuwan God-Wanjarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu. Ga dhanalim banha ḥurruŋu-djirrikayimim ga Djuwwu ḥurru-warriyundaynju warra ga rom-marŋgikunhamim yolŋu warra doy'yuwanan nhangu. <sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, gu rakaranjan wilak ḥanapilingu, yolthu nhuna banha wäjanam djinakum buŋbuwum darrtjalkkunharawu? Yolthu nhuna dhaŋu barka-nhinathunganam?"

<sup>29</sup> Narru nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanalingu. Bala nhan bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, "Naya ḥatjil nhumaliny ḥäy'thun, ḥay". Nhuma ḥatjil ḥarru nyäku rakaram, ga ḥärrun ḥayam ḥarru nhumalingum rakaram. <sup>30</sup> Marŋgi nhuma banha Djongum, banha Buku-lupthumandamiwum yolŋuwu? Yolthu banha nhananham barka-nhinathunganam yolŋuwum warrawu buku-lupthumandawu? God-Wanjarryu, wo yolŋuyu?

\* <sup>11:23</sup> Mathuyu 17:20; 1 Gorinli 13:2    § <sup>11:26</sup> Nunha ḥurruŋuŋam djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru, dhaŋu namba 26-ma dhäwulnha yaka djingaryun.    \* <sup>11:26</sup> Mathuyu 6:14-15

<sup>31</sup> Bala dhanalim banha wäjanharamin bitjanminan, "Wäy, nhalpiyana ḡalmam ḡarru dhanu buku-ganitjuman nhangu? Banha ḡalma ḡarru bitjanma wäja, 'God-Wanjarryu nhanany banha wäjan,' bitjanma. Ga nhanmam ḡarru bitjana wäja, 'Ga nhäwun nhumam banha nhangum Djongum dhäwul mä-yuwalkin dhärukku?' <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ḡalma ḡarru bitjanma wäja, 'Yolju warrayu nhanany banha wäja bayikuya djämawu,' bitjanma, dhanalim ḡarru yolju warra maḍakarritjtjin, linyu dhanal marñgi banha dhanu Djonma yolju God-Wanjarrwu djawarrkmi."

<sup>33</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan buku-ganitjumanam, "Dhäwul ḡanapu dhanu marñgi!"

Ga ḡärrun nhanmam Djesum dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman bitjanam, "Nayam ḡarru dhäwul yana nhumaliŋgum rakaram yolthu nhänany banha barka-nhinathungan."

## 12

*Djesuyu rakaran dhäwu mayali'mi borum-djägamiwuy  
(Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu biyapul wäjan bayikuya banha ḡurruŋu-djirrikayimiwu ga rom-marñgikunhamiwu ga Djuwwu ḡurru-warrundayuwu warrawu. Ga bitjan nhan banha dhäwum rakaran mayali'miŋganam gam', "Wanjanyiyum waluyu nhan ḡayi-wataŋu yolju duktukmiyin nhän ḡarru borum, wuluyumun'tjinya lámu-nipan. Yo, ga ḡurrunum nhan ḡätjil lerr'yuwan ḡayiny banarra'yuman, dharpa gulkthuwan, bala lolum warkthuwan. Ga bala'pala nhan djäma yanara' garramatil mél'huwun djägamiwu nyenanhawu. Ga banikin' nhan yiŋdi gunyan bayikuya borumgum wiyika'wun. Bala nhan yoljuŋhan warrany möyan djägaminhan warrany, mä dhanal ḡarru yaka djägen bayikuya borumgum. Ga yalala ḡarru banha borumdjim bala dhanal ḡarru gänan'thumana nhangum bayikuyam ḡayi-waṭaŋuwum yolju. Manymak, bala nhan banha ḡayi-waṭaŋum ḡurrunjanan waripulin ḡayili.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ga banha nhan walum galkiyin borumgum gulkthundawu, bala nhan banha ḡayi-waṭaŋuyum djuy'yuwanan nhanguway djämaminham, mä nhan ḡarru balayan ḡurrunjam borum-djägamiwulin warrawul dhanal ḡarru nhangum borum mala-wulkthumana bewaliyam gätniŋjurum.

<sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäjalan bala barkan warryuwan bala boyanan, bala ɖupthuwanan nhanany warraŋullin goŋ-waŋaranhan.

<sup>4</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha ḡayi-waṭaŋuyu djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu mulkurrrha yakan djudul'yuwan manju'-yuṭṭhumana ga baya nhan djetji gulkumiyyin. Bala dhanal nhanany dhawatthumanaan bewaliyam goŋ-waŋaran. <sup>5</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha boyan murrkay'yuman. Ga mä-waŋganyinha yakan banha bilanyayam malŋ'θuwan. Waripuny dhanal djämaminy boyan yana, ga waripunham dhanal boyan waŋjayumanan.

<sup>6</sup> Yo, ga wanjanyinha yakan banha yoljuum nyenan, gäthu'miŋun nhanbal, dirramun, banha nhan yakan mariminan nhangu mä-ŋuwatjin. Ga bitjanan nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum guyanin, 'Banha ḡaya ḡarru gäthu'miŋunham nyäkuway djuy'yun, dhanalim ḡarru banha nhangun gumurr-ŋuwatjim ga buthuru-witjunma.'

\* 12:1 Yitjaya 5:1-2

<sup>7</sup> Bala nhan djuy'yuwanan nhanguway gäthu'minjunham balayan. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu nhäjal gäthu'minjunham bala dhanal wäjanharaminan, 'Wäy, yulparra, nhäja njatjil warra dhanu! Dhanjum nhan gäthu'minjunhan mälu'minjuyum djuy'yuwan. Ga yalalañumim ñarru banha mälu'minjuum wañayi, bala nhannha barkthu banha djinañun bukmakma nhä malany mäyañ nhanguñum. Gu, njalma boyana wañayumana nhangu gäthu'minjunham, mä ñarru dhanu bukmakma nhäm mala njalmalingun.' <sup>8</sup> Bala dhanal gathanan nhanany, ga boyanam dhanal nhanany murrkay'yumanan, wañayumanan yana. Bala dhanal nhangu rumbalma dupthuwanan warrañullin, qiltji-duwatthumanan baylkuya banha loluñum."

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha njalapalmiham bitjanan, "Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyani? Nhalpiyana nhän ñarru bayinuya ñayi-watañuyum yolñuyu guyani ñunha borum-djägaminham warrany? Banham nhan ñarru ñarruñan yana bala boyana wañayumana banha borum-djägaminham warrany. Bala nhan ñarru banhayam ñayi borummim guñan waripuwulín yolñuwul warrawuł djägawu.

<sup>10</sup> Linygu mu nhuma dhanu marñgimi banha God-Wañarrywulim Djorra'ña yaka bitjan dhäya, 'Wañganyañma banha bäthu dhanal djämamiyum warrayu dupthuwanan, linygu dhanal maliku rakaranan.

Ñarru banhayam bäthu ñuwakurru'ñun wal'ñu, ga banhayam nhan djalkirim.

<sup>11</sup> Ga God-Wañarryun nhanbayim banha mäyanam bala manymak rakaranan.

Ga marimin banha mañutji-widi'min yulñum!"\*<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ga dhanalim njalapalmiyum dharaniganan yana banha nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanalinhan waywayyuwan bayinuyam dhäwyu. Dhanalim banha bilanyan njalapalmim warra bitjan banha borum-djägamin warra. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ñayanu-malikinam. Ga djälyinam dhanal yakan banha Djesuwum ñayathandawun, dhanal ñarru nhanany dharruñgulin dhethungan. Ñarru dhanal yakan banha yolñuwun warrawu biyaninam, bala dhanal yana ñarruñan.

*Yolñuyu warrayu yakan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny gapmanguru rrupiyayu yäku tax*

(Mathuyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Ga dhurrwarañuru bewaliyam Djuwwul ñurru-warriyundayñuyu luñ'thulan yolñuny warrany banha Baratjiny yolñuny warrany ga Geñ Yaritku lundu'minjuny warrany. Bala dhanal djuy'yuwanan banha yolñunham warrany balan Djesuwun mayali'-wilkthundawun, mä nhan ñarru be nhalpiyan malikuyuman wäja, mä dhanal ñarru mari-doy'una nhangu. <sup>14</sup> Bala dhanal wäjananan nhangu Djesuwum bitjanan, "Marñgikunharami, bukmak ñanapu dhanu marñgi nhujgum, banha nhunum bayin yaka dhanu ñuwakurru yana warkthun, ga wäja nhunu bayin yaka yultha yana ga dhunupa. Ga dhunupa nhunu dhanu mala-djarryundami yolñu, linygu nhunu bayin yolñuwu yaka djäma rrampañiyuman bukmakku yana, njalapalmiwu ga yaka birrkamiwu. Ga God-Wañarrywum dhärük nhunu bayin yaka yuwalk yana marñgiyuman.\* Ñanapu ñäj'nthur nhuna ñay... Nhä banha dhunupa njalmalingu Djuwwum băpurruwu njalma ñarru yaka molum-rrupiya buku-ditjuman

\* <sup>12:11</sup> Manikay Mala 118:22-23 \* <sup>12:14</sup> Rawumbuywu yolñuwu warrawu yindi bungawa yäku 'Djetja'.

Rawumbuywum gapmangu yäku *tax-ma*, banha dhanal bungawan djanakun ḥayiwu ḥarakawu?"

<sup>15</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marngiyin dhanalingu ḥayaŋjuwu. Ga banha nhan warri bitjarram wāŋjarra, 'Dhäwul dhuwanma ḥuwakurru, nhuma ḥarru wunjili'yun dhanalingu banha molu-rrupiya *tax*,' bitjarram, ga nhanmam warri banha marilin gulhiyarra Rawumangulin gapmangul warrawul. Ga banha nhan warri yorarram bitjarram, 'Yuw, Gatjuynhu wunjili'yuwan warra djinaŋuyam wawandayu,' bitjarram. Ga banham nhan marilin dhethunganmin Djuwwulín yolŋuwuŋ warrawul, linyu dhäwulnha dhanal yakan ḫuktukmiyin dhanal ḥarru yaka Rawumbuy bungawa warra dhanalingu bungawayi. Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wāŋjan, "Yaka nhänany warra mayali'-wilkthuwa. Milkuwa wilak nyäkul wawanda, naya nhäma."

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhanal gunjangan nhangu Djesuwul waŋgany ḥaraka. Ga nhänal nhan, bala wāŋjanan bitjanan, "Yol dhanum wunjili ga ḥaykana djinalanjam wawandaŋa ḥarakanja?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Dhuwanma wunjili nhänna Djetjan banha nhan bungawan Rawumbuywun Gapmangu!"

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wāŋjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuman warra guŋa nhä malany nhangum bayikuyam Rawumbuywum gapmangu. Ga nhä malany banha nhangum God-Waŋarrwum bitjaya bili nhangum ditjuma guŋa."

Ga gulkuyun banha ḥäkulam nhänany dhärukma niir'yuwanan, linyu nhan dhanalingu banha buku-ganitjumanan djambatjthun dhärukthum.

**Djesuny dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwan rakunymiwu yolŋuwu warrawu  
(Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)**

<sup>18</sup> Ga waripu mittji yolŋu warra yäku Djatutjiyu yakan yolŋunjy warrany marngiyuman, be barkthu dhäwulnha yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋurum. Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal birrka'yuwan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal nhangu wāŋjanam,<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> "Marngikunharami, bitjan ḥunha Mawtjtithum wukirri God-Waŋarrwum rom: Banha ḥarru yolŋuyu dhäykany mäyam, ga wanjayi nhan ḥarru walkurnharra, bala nhanguru yukuyuku'minjuyun ḥarru banha dhäykhanham mäyam. Ga yalalaŋumi dhupal ḥarru banha yothum malŋ'thuman, nhangun bayikuyan wanjawun dirramuwu.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ga nhämi dhanum gam? Gulku dhanal yakan banha nyenanim, 7 wäwa'manydjim warra. Ga nhän ḥatjil ḥalapalyu wäwa'minjuyu mäyanam banha dhäykhanham bala wanayinan, ga dhäwulnha nhan yothum nhanbal guyukan. <sup>21</sup> Bewalim nhänna malpurayun mäyan banhayany dhäykany, yana bayin romgun malthuwan. Ga wanayin nhan banha dirramum yothunharra yana. <sup>22</sup> Ga bitjanan linyu yakan banha malŋ'thuwanam bukmakkun yana dhanalingu wäwa'manydjivum warrawu. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha romgum malthuwan, ga bukmakthu dhanal banha mäyanam banhaya dhäykhanham. Ga bukmak yana dhanal banha wanayinam yothunharren yana. Ga dhä-yurputjinha nhan dhäykam wanayin.

<sup>23</sup> Ga djinakun ḥanapu ḥarru nhunany dhanu dhä-wirrka'yunma, gam': Banha ḥarru God-Waŋarryu yolŋunham warrany wälŋayumu rakunyŋurum ḥunhalam djiwarr'ḥam, ga banha barkthu banhaya wäwa'manydjim warra ga banhaya dhäykam wälŋayi, ga yolkun nhan barkthu banha dhäykam, linyu gulk'u'wura dhanalingul nhan yakan banha nyenanim?"

<sup>☆</sup> 12:18 Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 23:8

<sup>☆</sup> 12:19 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 25:5

**24** Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, “Bukmak yana nhuma dhanu djarrpi'mi warra. Dhäwul yana nhuma dhanu God-Wajarrwum dhärukku yultham marngi, ga dhäwul nhuma marngi nhanguru ganyd-jarrwu.

**25** Banha barkthu yoljum warra wäljayi rakunyjurum, banhayam dhanal ñarru bilanyan bitjan God-Wajarrwun dhäwumin warra, dji-warr'wuyinha yolju warra. Dhanalim barkthu banha dhäwulnha möyanharami ñunhalayam. Bukmakma yolju warra ñunhalam dji-warr'jam barkthu wañganyinha yana mala. Dhäwulnha barkthu banha yoljum warra dhawu'-nhinathunganmi dhäykany, ga biyapul möyanharami. **26** Nhumam yaka dhanu bitjan guyani yana warri ñarru dhäwulnha yoljum warra wäljayi rakunyjurum. Guyaniya warra banha dhäwu Mawtijitkun ñunha God-Wajarrwul Dhuyuña Djorra'ja: banha nhan nhäjal dhanutha dharpanja, ga God-Wajarr dhanalingu Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakkru ga Djaykupku.\* **27** Dhäwul nhan bitjan wäjan banha nhan bilanyamiyu bili yana waluyu dhanalingu God-Wajarr. Banham nhan bitjanam wäjan, linygu nhan God-Wajarr dhanalingu djinakun bala waluwu, linygu dhanal banhayam yolju warra wäljan yaka nyena God-Wajarrwulin, dhäwulnha dhanal rakuny. Linygu wäljami yolju warra bayin yaka banha God-Wajarrwum buku-ñalthun, dhäwul rakunymi. Werra nhumalinjuñ dhuwan guyaniyaram.”

### *Mä-ñuwatjiya God-Wajarrwum ga mä-ñuwatjiya yoljuwum warrawu (Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

**28** Ga ñunhalaya yakan nyenan wañgany rom-marnjikunharami yolju, mäkiri'-witjuwan nhan yakan Djesuwu. Ga bitjan nhan banha guyaninam: banha nhan Djesuyum ñuwakurrun yana dhanalingu dhärukma buku-ditjuman Djatutjiwum warrawu. Bala nhan ñäj' thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, “Nhä dhanu ñurruñum marimim wal'nu God-Wajarrwum rom?”

**29** Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Dhanu banha ñurruñum wal'nu rom ñunha God-Wajarrwulim djorra'yu yaka rakaram bitjan gam”,

‘Näkam warra ñuwatjuma, nhumam Yitjuralpuynuyum yoljuwum war-rayu!

God-Wajarr yana dhanu nhanbay ñurruñum bunjawa ñalmalingum, dhäwul yaka dhanu waripu yolju nyena bilanya bitjan nhän.

Ga nhanguway yana ñalma ñarru yaka dhanu mäkiri-witjunma!

**30** Ga mä-ñuwatjim ñarru yaka dhanu djinakum God-Wajarrwu ñuwatjuman yana, yaka ñukuyu-djin'kaynyu.

Nunhunjan bala mä-ñuwatjiyam nhangu djinawa'yun ñayañuyum, ga bukmakthu yana nhunjugul dhäkay-ñanharyayu, ga guyaninyarayu.

Ga mä-ñuwatjiya God-Wajarrwum bukmakthu yana nhunjugul gany-djarryum, bitjan nhunu bayin ñunhun nhäwu mala ganydjarr-law'yuman djämawu.\*

**31** Ga dhanu nhan banha waripum rom bilanya bili bitjan ñunha ñurruñu rom, dhanun gam':

‘Gatjuy, mä-ñuwatjiyan ñunha waripuwum yoljuwu warrawu bitjaya bili bitjan nhunu bayin ga nhunguway nhunu mä-ñuwatji.’

Dhanun banha bulal'nha rom wulanyinha biyapulma wal'nu ñurruñu.”\*

\* **12:26** Dawaþthun Yetjipñuru 3:6   \* **12:30** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 6:4-5   \* **12:31** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 19:18

<sup>32</sup> Bala nhan banha rom-marngikunhamim yolju bitjanan wäjan, "Yultha dhanuyam! God-Wanjarr yana dhanu nhanbay ḥalmalingum ḥurruju bungawa. Dhunupa yana nhunu dhanu bitjanam wäjan banha 'Dhäwulnha dhanu bilaj waripum God-Wanjarr, ... nhanbayin yana wan̄ganynha, ga linygun!"<sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Dhika ḥalma ḥarru yaka ḥuwatjuman nhangu God-Wanjarrwum mä-ḥuwatji, dhäwul buku-djinbumam. Yultha yana ḥalma ḥarru yaka nhanbal mä-ḥuwatji ḥunhuŋ bala djinawa'yu ḥalmalinguru ḥayaŋuyu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ḥalma ḥarru nhangu mä-ḥuwatji dhäkay-ḥānharayum, ga guyanjinyarayum, bitjan ḥalma bayin ga warr'warryun guyanji bilaj nhä mala. Ga bitjan nhangu mä-ḥuwatji ganydjarryum ḥalmalinguwawaywuru bitjan bayin ḥalma ganydjarr-law'yuman ḥunhuŋ nhäwu djämawu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ḥalma ḥarru banha waripuwum yoljuwu mä-ḥuwatji, bitjan ḥalma bayin nyin ḥalmalinguwaway mä-ḥuwatji. Dhuwaniyan banha rom wulanynha ḥurruŋum ḥalmalingu. Yo, djulkthumana nhan yaka djinanum romdu, dhaŋum banha waripunham romnha malany, banha nhä ḥalma bayin yaka mundhurr-guŋan, wo biyarrthan bayin wäyin mundhurr-guŋandawu."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhanany bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan djambatjthun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuyam dirramuwu, ga bitjanan nhan buku-gänitjumanam, "Bilin nhunu dhanu dharanganan, dhanu nhunu yaka guya'-guyanin nhunu ḥarru God-Wanjarrham bungawayumana nhunjuwaywuru wälhayum."

Ga dhäwulnha banha biyapulma bilaj yol yolju dhurrwara-wapthuwan wäjan nhangu, linygu dhäwulnha ḥarru banha bilaj yolthu nhanany dhärukma djulkthuman.<sup>‡</sup>

*Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolju dhanu Gej Daybitkuru yarraṭanru, ḥarru nhan banha bungawa yuljuŋ nhangum Daybitkum (Mathuyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan yakan badak Djesuyum dhanaliny marngiyuman yoljuŋham warrany ḥunjhal God-Wanjarrwura Dharrpalja Bunbuŋjam. Ga bitjan nhan rakaranam, "Marngi mu nhuma dhanu banha Daybitma yakan nyenam be baman' ḥätjil, ga dhanalim yakan dhanu nhumalingurum rom-marngikunhamiyu rakaran, be warri banha God-Wanjarrwum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda barkthu malŋ'thu nhanguran Daybitkuran yarraṭanru be nhä'miŋu, nhanguran ḥarru yarraṭanja malŋ'thu. <sup>36</sup> Yo, ḥätjil nhan banha God-Wanjarrwul Dhuyu Birrimbirryu dhäruk-guŋan Daybitkul dhäwu'wu wukirriwu bitjan, 'God-Wanjarr wäjan nyäkulim bungawawul bitjanan,

"Gu rälin ḥarrya, ga djinalan nyiniam nyäkurian dhunupa'ŋunjan gali'ŋam, mä nhunun ḥarru banha galkim nyäkuram,  
ga baya ḥaya ḥarru mirinjuny nhunjuŋ dhunuwapthuman, bala nhunu ḥarru yaka nuku-goyuman dhanalingul."<sup>§</sup>

<sup>37a</sup> Ga nhananhan banha yakan Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanhan yoljuŋ nhan Gej Daybitkum bungawa rakaran. Ga nhäwun nhan banha be Daybitkum yarraṭanja bungawa'miŋu nhangum Daybitkum?"

*Rukitjtjiya ḥarrya bala rom-marngikunhamiwum yoljuwu warawu (Mathuyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>37b</sup> Ga gulkuyu yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu ḥäkul nhanany Djesunham dhärukma, ga mä-ḥuwatjin dhanal banha nhangu marimin dhika.

\* 12:32 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 4:35   \* 12:33 Yotjiya 6:6   \* 12:34 Luk 10:25-28   \* 12:36 Manikay Mala 110:1

<sup>38</sup> Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesuyum marñgiyuman yoljunham warany, baña nhan bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, djäga warra nay, nhunhukum banha rom-marñgikunhamiwan warrawu! Dhanjum dhanal bayin yaka yindikunharamin. Ga banha dhanal bayin do'lim ñarruna, ga gírrim' dhanal bayin yaka guyukam wikarran be marimin, mä ñarru yolñiyum warrayu nhämam dhanaliny bala wokthuna dhanalingu, ga bitjana wäja, 'Yo, nhämi way yolñu,' bitjana. <sup>39</sup> Ga banha dhanal bayin birtyamilim bunbuli ñarruna buku-njalthundawum, wo ñathamilim ñayili, dhanalim bayin ñuwakurruwun yana nyenanhamiwum rangam, mä ñarru yaka yolñiyu warrayu nhämam dhanaliny balaya. <sup>40</sup> Ñarru dhanal bayin yaka banha bawa'-gunjan ñunha buku-gurthawuynham dhäykany warrayn bala yaka mananin bunbun mala dhanalingu. Ga bewaliyam dhur-rwaranjuru bala dhanal bayin ñarrunjan balan birtyamilin bunbuli bala nyin bukumiñgana, djaka'-wikarra be, mä ñarru yolñiyum warrayu dhanaliny ñuwakurru-rakaraman. Ñarru nhanmam God-Wanjarryum barkthu banha dhanaliny marimin yana dhä-gir'yum malikuwyuma."

*Buku-gurthawuyyu dhäykayyu warrpam'thuwan gunjan nhanguwayma rrupiya God-Wanjarrwun*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan banha Djesum gumurrma nyenan balan linygu banha ñalanja yakan banikin' rrupiyawuy dhäyan ñunhal banha God-Wanjarrwul Dharrpalja Buñbuña. Ga nhajjal nhan yakan banha yolñunu warrayn waripuny ga waripuny dhanal ñarrunjan rrupiya malany rarr'yuwan balaya rupa'li. Ga ñukunydj'a'yu yolñiyu warrayu ñarrunjan rarr'yuwan yindimi rrupiya. <sup>42</sup> Ga bulum banha gurrupurujuñ buku-gurthawuynhä dhäykä doy'yuwan, ga gunyanam nhan banha bulal'nha yutjuwalan marimin ñarakaa rrupiya, dhäwulnha yindi.

<sup>43</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Dhanjum ñaya ñarru dhunupa yana nhumalingu rakaram: Djinañjum dhäykayu gunjan warrpam'thuwanan, djułkthumana yaka ñukunydj'a'wunju mundhurr-guñjanda. <sup>44</sup> Djinañjum ñukunydj'a'yu yolñiyu warrayu guyanin yana warri dhanal gulku gunyan. Ga ñunha ñayinjam dhanalingu ñarrun gulku yana rrupiya ñalthunni. Ga nhanmam djinañjum dhäykayu warrpam'thuwanan gunjan, dhäwulnha nhän bilañ dhurpu'uman rrupiya nhanguwayma nhan ñathawu."

## 13

*Djesuyu rakaran ñätjilmingan mari banha Dharrpalwu Buñbuwu (Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal dhawayawañthuwanan beñjurum banha God-Wanjarrwulim Dharrpal'nam Bunbuña. Bala nhan wanjanyma yolñu wäjan bitjanan, "Wäy Marñgikunharami, nhäja ñatjil dhanju ya', dhanjum latjun' buñbu ñatja? Nhän dhanjum båthu malany yindimin marimin, ñatja?"

<sup>2</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Dhanju nhuma yaka nhämam latju' buñbu, dhanjum barkthu bakthun. Ga dhäwulnha ñarru gi banha biyapulma djinal dhäyi. Bala ñarru yaka dhanju båthum mala ñoya bakthundan."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran nhalpiyu barkthu banha walu dhä-dhawar'yu (Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ñarrunjanan balan bukulín yäkulí Woliplin banha dhupal yakan

nhänharamin God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Bunbu, ga banhalayan dhanal yakan nyenanan. Bala dhanal banha lurrkun'ma malthundami warra yäku Betam ga Djayimma ga Djonma ga Wандurum ḥarrunjanan guwatj-manan Djesunhan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan.<sup>4</sup> "Markapmi, ḥatjil ḥanapiliŋgu rakaranj dhunupayuma, nhä nhunu yakan banha rakaranam. Nhätha ḥarru banha yolŋuyum bakthumu dhaŋum buŋbuny, ga nhaliyu ḥanapu ḥarru marŋgiyim?" bitjan.

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋan, "Djäga warra ḥarrya yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḥarru dhäwul mu yolŋuyum mayali'-wilkthu." <sup>6</sup> Gulkun ḥarru banha yolŋum warra doy'yu, ga bitjun waŋatji, 'Naya dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam,' ga gulkunhan dhanal barkthu banha yolŋunham warrany mayali'-wilkthun. <sup>7</sup> Ga mariwuyma nhuma bark-thu banha ganydjarrma ḥäku. Ga waripu yolŋu warra barkthu doy'yu bala ḥarruŋay dhäwü-golanharamin waripuwuynha mariwuy. ḥarru nhumam dhäwulnha ḥoy-buŋakiya bayinjuym a mala dhäwuyu, ḥay? Mariwuyma nhuma ḥarru dhäwü ḥäku yana, bäymajuli ga bärkuli, ḥarru banhayam dhäwul yana dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu. <sup>8</sup> Gulku ga gulku barkthu banha marim malany gamurru'-dhawatthu. Yolŋu warra waŋgany bäpurrum barkthu mari-doy'yun waripunuwun bäpurruwu. Ga waŋganybuyma ḥarakawuy ḥayiwuy barkthu mari-doy'yu waripuŋul ḥayili. Bala barkthu banha ḥayim dhaŋum nhambayim marrmarryun, ḥinda-warr'warryun. Ga ḥatham barkthu banha dhawar'yun wiŋŋumiwun waluu, ga yolŋum warra ḥarru banha marimin djanŋarryim. Ga ḥurrum ḥarru banha dhuwaniyan mala mari malŋ'thu, ga bulum barkthu banha yindin marimin mari malŋ'thu. Bitju nhan barkthu banha malŋ'thum gam': Bitjan bayiŋ dhäykayu ḥurruiyir'yuna ḥäma'ḥaman rerrin yothuwun dhäwal-guyanjinyarawun.

<sup>9</sup> Djägan warra nhumalinguway yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḥarru yaka mu yolŋuyum warrayu bawa'-wikaŋ. Yolŋum warra nhumalingu ḥarru ḥurru-bil'pilyun bili nhumam bayiŋ yaka banha nyäku malthun. Ga ḥayathu dhanal barkthu nhumaliny bala dupthun dhä-wirrka'yandawun, bala ḥarru bartjumun nhumaliny ḥunhalam biryaminam bunbuŋa. Ga dhäyanhamingun dhanal barkthu nhumaliny napuŋgalin yana gumurrlin buŋgawawulin warrawul ga gapmangulin yolŋuwul warrawul. Ga bilanyamiyum nhunum barkthu banha nhänhanham rakaraŋun yolŋuwulin warrawul, <sup>10</sup> mä ḥarru banha bukmakthun bäpurru'yum ḥäku dhäwum nyäkuruwuy. Yo, ḥurrum ḥarru banha bukmakthum bäpurruyu dhäwu ḥätjil ḥuwakurru ḥäku, ga ḥärrun barkthu banha walum dhä-dhawar'yu. <sup>11</sup> Yo, yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliny barkthu banha mata'yumun bala bangalaŋ nhumaliny dhä-wirrka'yundawun, ḥarru nhumam ḥarru dhäwul yana warwuyun nhalpiyan nhuma ḥarru wäja. Nhänna ḥarru banha Dhuyu-Birrimbirryun nhumalinham dhäruk-gujun wäjanharawum. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ga bayiŋ ḥarru banha yolŋu mä-yuwalkmiyi nyäkum, yolŋuyum gurrutumiyum warrayu ḥarru nhanany boyun waŋayumun yana. Wäwa'mandyim ḥarru boyanmi waŋayinyarawun. Ga mälu'minjuyum ḥarru waŋayumun boyu nhanguwayma walkurnha warrany. Ga yummurrkum' ḥarru banha ḥapa-bilyun ḥändi'minjuwum ga mälu'minjuwum, yolŋunhan ḥarru dhupaliŋgu dharrwunun. <sup>13</sup> Ga gulkun yolŋum warra nhumalingu barkthu ḥaramurryim, linygu nhuma bayiŋ yaka nyäku malthun. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru yaka wanyum yana dhäya ga dhäwulma

nhunu ɳarru mä-djawaryun, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhunany wälŋayumana.”<sup>13</sup>

*Be nhän malikun ɳarru malŋ'thu God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpal'ŋam Buŋbuŋa  
(Mathuyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

**14** Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, “Dhikam barkthu malikun marimin malŋ'thu. Ga dhäyim nhan barkthu banhayam God-Waŋarrwuran Dharrpaljan Buŋburjam ɳunhal Djurut-jalamnha, malikuyumun barkthu banhayan ɳayiny, banha dhäwulnha warri yultham bitjarra malŋ'thuwarra. Narru, girri'-ŋuwatjijan ki nyiniyam,” bitjan. (Ga bayin nhunu yaka nhäma dhanu dhäwuny, marŋgiyikan yana ga yuwalknha dharangam, ga bitja bili nhunum girri'-ŋuwatjija nyiniya.) Ga badak nhan nyin banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, “Banha nhuma ɳarru bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, banham dhädhawar'yundamim walu galŋa'kalŋan yana. Ga banha nhumam ɳarru Djudiyawuyum yolŋuyu warrayu bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, ɳakaman bala yutthuwan ɳunha buku'pukumilin ɳayili.”<sup>14</sup> **15** Ga banha nhunu yaka warraŋulma nhunguwaywuɍ bunbuŋa ɳarru'ɳarruna, dhäwulnha yutthuwa ditjuwa djinawa'lim bunbuli be nhäwum ɳolkaj. **16** Ga banha nhunu yaka diltjinjam nyena, dhäwulnha yutthuwa nhunguwaywuɍ bunbulim girri'wum nhunquwaywuru, yutthuwan bala ganydjarryun.<sup>15</sup> **17** Ga gumurr-wanyun barkthu banha marimin galŋa-ŋonuŋmiwum ga yothu-yalŋgimiwum dhäykawu warrawu.

**18** Bukiŋgan God-Waŋarrwulim, mä ɳarru banha gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thu bilanyamiyu waluyu, banha nhan gumurr-yalŋgin yutthundawum nhawun yolŋuwum. **19** Ga djinaŋum mariyu ɳarru yolŋum warra galŋam-marimin dhang-a-dirryum, malikuyin ɳarru. Bewali linygu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɳurruru ɳurruiyir'yuwan dhanu ɳayi, bilanyimi yakan banha yolŋum warra ɳurruiyir'yuwanam dhang-a-dirryuwani. Narru djinaŋum mariyu barkthu banha yolŋum warra marimin galŋam-malŋiki. Ga yalalam dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru banha biyapulma bilanya gumurr-wanyu malŋ'thu.<sup>16</sup> **20** Ga banha nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryu dhäwulma banhaya mariny gulyumu, nhanmam ɳarru yolŋum warra warrpam'nha yana murmurruy. Narru God-Waŋarryum banha linygun nhanguwayma yolŋunjy warrany gänan'thumanan, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru nhäma dhanaliny waŋayinyalim, bala nhan ɳarru banha marim gutikuman, mä dhanal ɳarru wälŋayi.

**21** Ga banha barkthu yolŋu bitjum waŋatji, ‘Dhanjun ɳanapu linygun malŋ'thUMANAN banha Manutji-dhunupayumandanham yolŋuny, dhajun nhan yulŋum.’ Nhumam dhäwulnha mä-yuwalktjiya. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Nunhan bala nhan, ya ɳunhan,’ dhäwul yana mä-yuwalktjiya. **22** Gulkuyu barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaran bitjun, “Naya dhanu God-Waŋarrwujum Manutji-dhunupayumanda yolŋu.” Ga waripum ɳarru bitju waŋatji, “Naya dhanu djawarrkmim yolŋu,” ɳarru yultham dhanal barkthu nhumaliny mayali'-wilkthu, ga bitju mu dhanal barkthu banha ɳayaŋu-ganyim'thundamim rom malany warkthu. Ga bitju dhanal barkthu banha guyanim, ‘Gu, ɳalma bawa-guŋan dhanu God-Waŋarrwu mala-djarr'yundany yolŋuny warrany.’ ɳarru gulkurun dhanal barkthu banha bitjum warkthu. **23** Gatjuy djägan warra! Dhanum ɳaya yaka rakaraman nhumalingu

\* 13:13 Mathuyu 10:22 \* 13:14 Danyul 9:27;11:31;12:11 \* 13:16 Luk 17:31 \* 13:19 Danyul 12:1; God-dhu Manutji-wuŋan Djongul 7:14

yulŋum, mä ɻarru banhayam walu ḋoy'yu, nhumam ɻarru yaka girri'-  
ŋuwatjin nyena bayikuyam."

*Banhayam Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu ɻarru ditjun rälin munatha'lin  
(Mathuyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Ga bulum nhan Djesuyu bitjanan rakaran, "Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru banha  
yindinjurum mariŋjuru,  
'walum ɻarru warumuktjan,

ga ɻalindim ɻarru dhäwulnha bulum djarraṭawunmiyi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ga ganyum mala barkthu larryun djiwarr'ŋurum,  
ga nhä mala ganydjarr bilaj nhäwu malaŋjuwu ɻunha djiwarr'ŋam  
ɻarru rurr'rurryun.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ga bewaliyam barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋun  
nhänanham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny. Ga yarrupthum ɻaya  
barkthu djiwarr'ŋurum rälim waŋupini'yun. Ga gulkuŋun yolŋuyum  
ɻarru banha nhäŋum nhänany djeŋarra'yakaynha dhikan, báymen  
galumanyaŋnha, ganydjarrmin. <sup>27</sup> Bala ɻaya ɻarru djuy'yuna God-  
Waŋarrwum djiwarr'puynham dhäwuminy yolŋunjy warrany, dhanal  
ɻarru luŋ'thumana nyäkum mala-djarr'yundanham yolŋunjy warrany  
dhaŋu buku-liŋ'yuman yaka nyena, beŋuru dhimurruŋjuru ga ḅuptun  
bärra'li ga dhawuru bala luŋgurrmajuru ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga  
djalahatj wapthun."

*Gumurr-wanyuyum waluyu yaka maŋutji rakaram Djesuwun  
ditjundawu*

*(Mathuyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma  
bayin nhäma marwätma dharpanty galadar'yündam, bala nhuma bayin  
marŋgiyin banha dharratharramim walu galkin, <sup>29</sup> Yo, banha nhuma  
ɻarru bilanyawuyma nhäma, bayinjuyam yaka banha gumurr-wanyuyum  
romdu maŋutji-rakaram nyäku doy'yundamim walu galkin. <sup>30</sup> Dhaŋum  
ɻaya ɻarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram! Dhawuru ɻurrukŋjuru,  
dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya'thaya, waripum nhuma barkthu banha wälja  
yana nyenay, ga nhäŋu yana nhuma barkthu bilanya gumurr-wanyum  
rom malŋ'thunda. <sup>31</sup> Yo! Nhä mala bukmakma ɻarru dhawar'yun,  
ɻunha djiwarr' ɻayı ga dhaŋu munatha' ɻayı ɻarru dhawar'yuna. ɻarru  
dhärukma nyäku ɻarru banha dhäwulnha dhawar'yu, banhayam ɻarru  
yaka dhäyan yana wiyinŋumin, dhawar'yundanharran."

*Dhäwulnha dhaŋu yolŋu marŋgi nhangu gumurr-ditjundawum waluu*

*(Mathuyu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋjan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu waŋgany  
yolŋu marŋgi nyäkum waluuwū ditjundawu. Nünha God-Waŋarrwu  
djiwarr'wui dhäwumi yolŋu warra dhäwul marŋgimi. Ga ɻayaŋpim  
dhaŋu dhäwul yana marŋgi. Nhanbayin yana dhaŋu mälu'miŋun nyäku  
marŋgim, ga linygun. <sup>33</sup> Gatiy, gadamanđiya warra gi nyinayim, linygu  
nhuma dhaŋu dhäwul marŋgi bayikuyam banha waluuwū.

<sup>34</sup> Dhaŋu ɻaya ɻarru dhäwu nhumaliŋgu rakaram mayali'mi:  
Waŋganydhum waluyu ɻayı-waṭaŋjuu yolŋuyu ganan nhanguway  
ɻayıny bala ɻarruŋjanan bärrkulín ɻayıili. Ga wäŋjan nhan nhanguway  
djamaminy warrany, dhanal ɻarru yaka džäma yulŋum, ga džäga nhanbal

\* 13:24 Yitjaya 13:10; Yitjikiyul 32:7; Djawul 2:10,31;3:15; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:12

\* 13:25 Yitjaya 34:4; Djawul 2:10; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:13 \* 13:26 Danyul 7:13;  
God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 1:7 \* 13:32 Mathuyu 24:36

nhäwum malanyjuwu ḥnuwatjuman yana. Ga wäjan nhan dhurrwara-djägaminham warrany dhanal ḥarru yaka dhuka-nhäma yana, ga gumurr-ditjun nhan ḥarru.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>35</sup> Ga bayanun dhanal banha marñgim nhaliyu waluyu nhan ḥarru banha gumurr-ditjun. Wilak nhan ḥarru walu gulñiyinyarayu doy'yun nhä wilak gandarryu munhayu, nhä wilak munhakumi.

Yo, yulparra, nhumam dhanu bilanyayan bitjan banha djämamin yolju warra, ga bayanun nhuma dhanu marñgi nhätha ḥaya ḥarru ditju räli. Gatjuy, nhumam ḥarrya girri'-ḥnuwatjijyan yulñum. <sup>36</sup> Dhuka-nhäjan warra nyiniyam, bitjan banha yolju dhurrwara-djägami yaka dhäya dhuka-nhäma nyin yana, mä nhan ḥarru dhäwul nhuna malñ'thuman wawuñulim.

<sup>37</sup> Dhanu ḥaya ḥarru wäjan nhumaliny, ga gulkuny yolñuny warrany, 'Gatjuy djägam warra ḥnuwatjuman, dhuka-nhäñharayun.'

[Yo, djinalan nhan dhäwum banha Djesuyum gunyan, banha nhan yakan rakaran nhanguwaywu malthundamiwu warrawu ḥunhalaya bukuña yäkuña Wolip.]

## 14

*Gämurru'nu yolju warra yakan wäjanharamin nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru Djesuny ḥayathan*

(Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, bala dhanal ḥurruñu-djirrikaymim yolju warra ga rom-marñgikunhamim warra luñ'thuwanan, bala yakan wäjanharaminan nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru Djesuny ḥayathan, ḥarru gayul, linygu dhanal yakan marimin banha djälmiñ dhanal ḥarru wanayumana nhanany. Bala dhanal bitjanam wäjanam, "Wäy, gälkulam ḥalma ḥay, linygu rom ḥalmalingu yaka dhanu yindi ḥarruña. Dhanal bayinj yoljuñ warra ḥalmalingu mari-doy'yu, linygu dhanal nhangu dhanu Djesuwum djälñha marimin."

Ga banha dhanal bitjanam wäjan linygu banha bulal'nha yana walum bala banhayam ḥarru rom ḥurruyirr'yuna banha Räy-djulkthumandamim Walu, ga waripu rom yäku Dambanharra Natha. Ga bayinuyam waluyu dhanal bayinj guyaniyarra dhanalinguway jalapalminy, gurrutuminy warrany, banha dhanal ḥarruñan, ganan ḥayiny yäkuny Yetjipnha.<sup>\*</sup>

*Dhäykayu rarryuwan buñgan-bäw' Djesuwul*

(Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Ga nhanman yakan banha Djesum nyenan ḥunhalan ḥayinja yäkuña Bithanin, ḥatha yakan ḥokan Djäymangura ḥayinja. Ga ḥätjilim nhan yakan banha Djäymanma nyenan rerrimi, burrundhiya'yu yakan buñakin. ḥarru nhan banha linyun ḥuwakurrun.

Ga yaka wikarram bala dhäykan banhambal gulñiyän gon-muñun̄garri'min, ḥarru bäthu banha yulñum. Ga guyukanan nhan yakan buñgan-bäw, ga buñganma banha ḥuwakurrun dhika marimin, ḥarru

\* 13:34 Luk 12:36-38   \* 14:1-2 Dawañthun Yetjipnuru 12:1-27

rrupiya yindimin.\* Ga ḥapthuman nhan banha mulkurr muṇuŋgarrim, bala rarryuwanan bunjan-bäw'ma Djesuwulin mulkurri.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanaxany dhaykuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu nhunu dhaŋu bunjan-bäw'ma djalkthuwan?

<sup>5</sup> Bilan warri nhunu dhaŋu djalimna rrupiyawun yindiwun, ga rrupiyam nhunu warri banha gunjarru nhuna ḥurruruwykkun yolŋuwu warrawu."

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Ganaka warra nhanaxany. Yaka warra nhangu mari-doy'yuwa. Dhaŋum nhan ḥuwakurrun warkthuwan nyäku. <sup>7</sup> Nunham banha ḥurruruwykma yolŋu warra nharru yaka nyena nhumaliŋgul djiŋal bitju bili, ga bilanyamiyun nhuma barkthu dhanaliny banha gunja'yum. Narru ḥayam nharru dhaŋu nhumaliŋgul dhäwulnha wikarra nyena, gutin nyäkum walu.\*

<sup>8</sup> Dhaŋum nhaya barkthu wanjayin bala dhanal nharru nyäku rumbalma märrkitkunjun. Ga djiŋajum banha dhäykayu rarryuwan nyäkul dhaŋum bunjan-bäw'ma, banhayam nhan bitjan nätjilminganan nyäku rumbalnha. Ga ḥuwakurrun nhan dhaŋu marimin yulŋum bitjanam warkthuwan. <sup>9</sup> Näka warra nhänany. Dhaŋum nhaya nharru nhumaliŋgu yulthan yana rakaram. Banha barkthu nharrunay yolŋum warra dhaŋu dhäwum rakaranhami buku-liw'yumum, ga nyäku yana dhanal barkthu djinakuruy dhäykawuyma dhäwu, banha nhä nhan nyäku warkthuwan ḥuwakurru gäthura. Ga gulkun nharru banha yolŋum warra nhangu marŋgiyi."

*Djudatjhu yakan dhuka-ŋamayamayuwan nhan nharru mulkuruyin Djesuwum*

(Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam nhannam banha waŋganyma yolŋu yäku Djudatj-Gariyatma bewaliyam malaŋa banha 12-kurum malthundamijuru nharrunjanan. Yo, nharrunjanam nhan banha guwatjmanam banhayahan banha ḥurruruŋ-djirrikayminhan warrany, mä nhänna nharru dhanaliny gunja'yunma nharambiya-guŋanma Djesunham dhanaliŋgul. Ga rakaran nhan dhanaliŋgul nhanguway ḥayaŋum. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥalapalmiyum warra nyäkulam bala dhanal ḥoy-ḥuwatjinan. Bala dhanal dhawu'-nhinathunjanan nhanaxany bitjanan, "Bayin nhunu nharru Djesuny ḥanapiliŋgul nharambiya'-guŋanma, ḥanapum nharru nhuna wuŋili'yuna bayikuwyuma." Bala nhan Djudatjma nharrunjanan, bala yakan dhukawun rangan nhalpiyan nhan nharru Djesuny dhanaliŋgul guŋan.

*Djesuyum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ḥatham Räy-djulkthumandamim nokan*

(Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Ga bitjan linyu dhungarra ḥupan banha ḥurruyirr'yundamiyu waluyu Djuwwul romja, dhanal bayin dämba ḥomarra bayikuya romgu yäkuwu Dambanharrawu Nathawu, ga liyun dhanal bayin bimbiny

\* **14:3** Banhayam bunjan-bäw' rrupiya yindimin, bilanyan rrupiya mala, banha bayin yaka yolŋu djäma-ḥuwakurrumiyu warkthun yana ga rrupiyam nhän bayin banha gunyan, buku-ḥalthuman nharrun, djäma nharru yaka waŋgany dhungarra-ḥupan. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum, rrupiya yindimin. Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djourra'ja dhärukumurrum yaka djingaryun banha banhayam balandyja 300-nha ḥaraka yäku 'denari', ga yäkum nhan banha bunjan-bäw'ma 'nardos' banha bayin ga yolŋuyu warrayu mäyay yutuŋgurrŋuru dharpajuru. Ga muṇuŋgarrim' dhanal bayin banha djarrkthuwarra bähthunuru. Ga bilanya linyu yana banha yulŋum rrupiya yindimin, Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djourra'ja banha yäkum 'alabastros'. \* **14:7** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 15:11

romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandamiwu Waluwu. Manymak, ga bilanyayu bili yana waluyu, dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäjanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, “Nalaŋa ḥayinjam ḥanapu ḥarru ḥatham banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ḥātjilmungan?”

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhanguway malthundaminham wulanynha bitjanan, “Gatjuy ḥarryan wulay balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga banha nhuma ḥarru doy'yunma bala nhuma ḥarru nhämam ḥirramunhan nhan ḥarru yaka lambarryu guyukam banikin'mi gapu. Ga malthuwa wulay nhangu, ga gulniya nhän ḥarru buñbulim, ga nhumam ḥarru malthun yana nhangu. <sup>14</sup> Ga ḥunhalam djinawam' nhuma ḥarru wäjan buñgawanhan bayikuya bunbuwum, ga bitjan nhuma ḥarru nhangu rakaramam gam', ‘Wäy, ḥunha Marrgikunharami ḥäŋ'thuwan ḥalaŋa ḥalinyu ḥarru Räy-djulkthumandamim ḥatha ḥamanjamayun, mä ḥarru ḥanapu ḥoka, nhanbay ga ḥanapu nhanguro malthundamiyu warrayu.’ <sup>15</sup> Bala nhan bayinjuva buñgawayum maŋutji-wuŋjanan ḥunhan banha garramatnha bala'pala, linygun dhäyan yaka, bakiwun ḥalmalingu, ga ḥunhalayan nhuma ḥarru banha ḥatham ḥalmalingu ḥamanjamayun.”

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhupal banha malthundamim wulay ḥarruŋanan. Ga banha dhupal Djurutjalamma doy'yuwan, ga malŋ'thumanam dhupal banhaya linygu banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu dhupalingul rakaran. Ga ḥunhalayan dhupal banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ḥatha ḥamanjamayowan. Ga goŋ-dhawar'yuwan dhupal, bala ditjuwanan Djesuwulin.

<sup>17</sup> Ga banha ḥarruŋan walum gulniyan, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu banha 12-ma ḥarruŋanan balayan ḥayili. <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥarruŋan ḥatham ḥokan, bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, “Yultha yana ḥaya ḥarru dhaŋum nhumalingu rakaram. Dhaŋu gay' djinalaja malaŋa ḥatha ḥalma ḥarruŋ ḥoka rrambanji, waŋganya yoluŋ ḥarru mulkuruyin nyäku,” bitjan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu galŋa-malikinan bayinjuym dhärükthum nhangul. Bala dhanal ḥarruŋan dhäwirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Wäy, ... yolthu way, ... ḥaya ḥatja, Marrkapmi?” bitjanan.

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Waŋganydhum yaka djinal malaŋa ḥathan lupthuman banikin'lin, ḥalinyun rrambanji, banhayan yoluŋ ḥarru nyäku mulkuruyim. <sup>21</sup> Guyaniya warra, ḥayam dhaŋu Yuwalknjum Wal'nu Yolŋu waŋayin ḥarru, bitjan yana bili bitjan ḥunha yaka God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Djourra'ŋa wukirriwyu dhäya. Ga yindin marimin ḥarru banha bayikuyam gumurr-golanharamiwum yoluŋuwu mari malŋ'thu. Ga manymakma nhangu nhan warri dhäwul dhawal-wuŋjaniyarra.”

*Djesuyu mayali' rakaran ḥathawuy ga borumbuy wiyika'wuy  
(Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorinli 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Ga badak dhanal yakan banha ḥokan ḥatham, bala nhan Djesuyum dämban möyan ga buku-wikan God-Waŋarrnhan bayikuya. Ga bakthuman nhan, bala ḥarruŋan gujanan dhanaliny. Ga wäjanan nhan bitjan, “Dhaŋum dämba nyäkun rumbal. Ma' möyaŋan bala nyaŋthuwan.”

<sup>23</sup> Ga bitjanya bili nhan möyan wiyika' banikin'mi ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrnha, bala nhan gujanan banha wiyikam' ḥunha

malthundamiwulin warrawuł wulkthundawun. <sup>24</sup> Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhanum borum wiyika' nyäku manjgun', banha barkthu djalkthunmin gulkuwun yoljuwum wäljakunharawun. Ga njätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarryu warkthuwan gumurrkunhaminyawuyma rom wäljakunharawu gulkuwum yoljuwu. Djinaŋun banha manju'yun nyäkul ḡarru romnham ḡarrujanhamingana, malŋ'thuna ḡarru yuwalktjin. Ma', mäyaŋan bala wulkthuwan."\*

<sup>25</sup> Ga dhanun gam', dhäwulnha ḡaya barkthu biyapulma borum wiyika' wulkthu, ga bayu ḡalinyu ḡarru rrambajin nyenay ḡunhalan djiwarr'jan God-Waŋarrwuran romja."

<sup>26</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal manikaynha miyaman God-Waŋarrwulin. Bala dhanal ḡarrujanah balan bukułin yäkułi Woliplin.

*Djesuyu njätjilmingan rakaran banha Betam ḡarru mä-dhumbal'yuna  
(Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan ḡarrujanam bala, bala nhan Djesuyum rakararan njätjilminganan bitjanan, "Yaljuwam banha munhakum nhuma ḡarru dhanum warra yutthuna nyäkura, ganana nhänany. Yo, njätjil mu yana banha waŋganydhu yoljuyu dhäwum banha wukirri Dhuyulim Djorra'li bitjanam gam', 'God-Waŋarryum ḡarru boyana waŋgayumana banha wäyindjägaminham,

bala nhangu ḡarru bimbim mala latjuwarr'yun."\*

<sup>28</sup> Nayam ḡarru waŋayin. ḡarru ḡaya barkthu biyapul wäljayi bala ḡarruju-djulkthun nhumalingum, ga ḡunhalan ḡaya ḡarru nhumalingu gälkulamam Galaliŋan makaŋa. Yo, ḡunhalayan nhuma barkthu nhänany nhäjum."\*

<sup>29</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam wäjan bitjanan, "Nayam ḡarru nhuna dhäwul ganan, marrkapmi. Bayatj ḡarru banha dhanum warra latjuwarr'yu, ḡarru nayam dhäwul."

<sup>30</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Näka nhäna ḡuwatjuma Beta. Djinaŋum bala munhaku, yalalam nhunu ḡarru nyäku dhäbayanu'yuna ḡarru dämbu-lurrikun'min, ga njärrun nhan ḡarru banha wäyinma guławurrrma njätji bulal'mim."

<sup>31</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam buku-duwatthuwan wäjan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu nayam ḡarru nhunu mä-dhumbal'yun, bayu banha ḡaya ḡarru waŋayim!"

Ga dhanalim banha waripum lundai'miŋu warra ga bitjanaya bili wäjan dharajananda yana dhäruk.

*Djesum yakan bukuminganah ḡunhalan Githtjamanin  
(Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan banhalayam nayina yäkuŋa Githtjamanim, bala nhan Djesum wäjanan, "Djinal warra däpthuwa, ḡaya ḡarru bukumingan God-Waŋarrwul," bitjan.

<sup>33-34</sup> Bala nhan gadaymanam Betahan ga Djayimnhan ga Djonnhan, bala dhanal bitjanan bala ḡarrujan. Ga banha dhanal yakan ḡarrujanam, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanan dhanalingul, "Wäy, yulparra, nayajum nyäku dhaŋu mariminan dhika ḡonuŋdjin, wilak ḡaya ḡarru

\* 14:24 Dawatthun Yetjipŋuru 24:8; Djariŋaya 31:31-34    \* 14:27 Djakaraya 13:7    \* 14:28 Mathuyu 28:16

dhañu wañayin. Djinal warra däpthuwa, ñarru djäga warra gi yulñum,” bitjan.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ga ñarrunjan nhan mä bilan gañga, bala nhan gälkinan muñha'lin bala bukuminganan, “Mälu nyäku marrkapmi, dhäwulnha dhañu nhunjum gumurr-wanyu bilan nhäwum mala djämawu. Mälu', duktukma ñaya dhañu nhunu ñarru yarrkthumana dhañu marim nyäkura. Ñarru ñayapim ñarru dhañu nhunjuguwaynha yana djälwum malthun, yakan nyäkuwayma ñaya,” bitjanan nhan yakan banha bukuñganam.

<sup>37</sup> Ga ditjuwan nhan balaya malthundamiwul warrawul nhanguwaywul, ga malñ'thumanam nhan dhanaliny yakurrlin. Ga dhirr'yuwan nhan dhanaliny, bala nhan Betawulin bitjanan wäjan, “Wäy,† nhalpiyan nhunum yaka dhañu, ñoya yana? Dhäwul ñarru nhuma dhañu bilan mä gutim yana bira'yun? <sup>38</sup> Djäga warra nhumalinguway, ga bukumiñgan warra God-Wanjarrwulin, mä nhumaliny ñarru banha ñunhuñ nhäyum birrka'yun, nhumam ñarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana. Linygu ñayañum nhunju yaka dhuwan djälmiyi nhunu ñarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana, ñarru rumbalma nhunju dhuwan ganydarrnharrayinan yalñgiyinan,” bitjan.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ñarrunjan bukumiñgandawu, ga bitjanaya bili nhan bukumiñgan bilanyaya bili yana dhärük. <sup>40</sup> Ga ñakaman nhan, ga ditjuwan bukumiñgandañjurum ga malñ'thumanam dhanaliny yakurrlin, yindiyu dhanaliny yakurryu dhurrthurryuwani. Ga banha dhanal durryuwaniñam bala goñayinan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal nhangu bilan buku-ganitjumanam.

<sup>41</sup> Ga biyapul nhan dämbu lurrkun'min gumurr-ditjuwan bukuñgandawu. Ga banha nhan ditjuwanam bala wäjanan nhan bitjanan, “Linygun, yakurrjam warra rrur'yuwan! Walum dhañu galkin, nhan ñarru bayinjuym yolñuyu ñarambiya-guñjana banha Yuwalkñunham Wal'ju Yolñuny malíkumiwulin yolñuwul warrawul. <sup>42</sup> Ma'! Durryuwaniñam warra ñalma ñarrunjan. Nhäjan warra, dhañun nhan banha yolñum banha nhan dhanaliny guñga'yuwan ñayathandawu nyäku.”

### Djesunham dhanal ñayathanan

(Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ga ñurruju-djirrikaymiyu ga rom-marnñgikunhamiyu warrayu ga Djuuwu ñurru-warrundayjuwuyu warrayu djuy'yuwan waripunhan yolñuny warrayu Djudatjkum ñapawu malthundawu. Ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak wäjan, bala nhan Djudatjma doy'yuwanan ñapa-malamin. Ga ñarrunjanam dhanal yakan malkarri, gon' ganamin, ga gon' birku'min warra, gathandawun nhangu Djesuwun. <sup>44</sup> Ga linygu nhan banha Djudatjthum dhanalingu rakaran bitjan, “Banha yolñha ñaya ñarru burumun' wälkum banhayen banha yolñunham nhuma ñarru gathanna.”

<sup>45</sup> Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam bala nhan Djudatjma ñarrunjanan Djesuwulin bala wäjanan, “Marñgikunharami,” bitjanam bala wälkuwanan nhanany, mä banham nhan mañutji-wuñjanan dhanalinguñ banha yolñha dhanal ñarru gathanna. <sup>46</sup> Bala banha waripum yolñu warra djalkiri-dhathar'yuwanan bala gathanna Djesunham.

<sup>47</sup> Bala banha wançganydhum Djesuwuru lundai'miñyu yikin dhawañthuman bala yana buthurun gulkthuman, liya-ñärra'miñun yolñuwu djämaminy. <sup>48</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya yolñuwum

† 14:37 Betam banha waripum yäku Djäyman. § 14:38 1 Gorinli 10:13

warrawu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma rälim ḥarruṇjan malkarra? Dhäwul ḥaya dhaṇu maḍakarritj yolju. <sup>49</sup> ḥayam yakan bitjan linygu walunupan marṇgiyuman yoljonyu warrany ḥunhalam God-Waṇarrwuram Dharrpaljam Buṇbuṇa, ga dhäwul nhumam nhänany bilanyamiy়um gathan, ... ḥarru dhaṇum nhumaliṇguṇ walu. Yo, bitjan mu nhan yaka ḥunha wukirriwuyma dhäya ḥätjiliṇuwuyma God-Waṇarrwulim Djorra'ṇa," bitjanan nhan Djesu wäjanam. <sup>50</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Bala banha Djesuwum lundu'miju warra biyaniyinan bala dhanal yutthuwanan, gananan nhanany banhambalayan.

<sup>51</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan gurrmulyu dirramuyu ḥapa-munguyawan Djesuny, ḥarru dhurrthurryunminam nhan banha manydjarrka'y. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal banha nhananham ḥayathān. <sup>52</sup> ḥarru dhanal nhanany banha baḍatjuwan, ga girrin' yana dhanal nhangu gathanam. Ga nhanbayim yakan yutthuwan ḥayilim girri'nharran, linygu nhan banha mariminan biyaniyin.

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Djuuwulin ḥalapalmiwl ḥärra'li  
(Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesunham guyukanan balan liya-ḥärra'miwulin ḥayili. Ga balayan yakan banha ḥalapalmim luṇthuwan bukmak yana, ḥurruṇu-djirrikaymi warra ga rom-marṇgikunhami warra ga Djuuwu ḥurru-warryundaynu warra.

<sup>54</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesuny guyukanam, ga nhanmam yakan banha Betam malthuwan bala, balaya liya-ḥärra'miwul ḥayili, ḥarru djulul'yuwan ḥarruṇjan bala. Ga gulñiyān dhanal rrambanji, bala nhan malamanapanan nyenān bilitjumangulim warrawuļ banha yakan däpthuwan ratjuwan gurthaṇa.

<sup>55</sup> Ga ḥunhalam banha djinawam' buṇbuṇam dhanalim banha ḥurruṇu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhäwun' malŋ'thuman Djesuwuruyha, mä dhanal ḥarru dhä-gir'yuna nhanany malikuwuynha warkpu. ḥarru dhäwul dhanal banha malŋ'thumanam bilaŋ nhäm malíkum nhangura. <sup>56</sup> Yo, gulkuny dhanal yakan yoljonyu warrany mäyan maṇutji-marṇgiminy mä dhanal ḥarru yalkum dhäwu nhanguruy rakaram, ga dhäwum mala dhanalinguṇ yakan bärkuwalyinan.

<sup>57</sup> Yo, waripu yolju warra banha maṇutji-marṇgimi ḥaka'nakaman bala yakan yalkuwanan dhäwu rakaran <sup>58</sup> bitjanan, "Dhaṇum ḥanapu yoljonyu njäma nhan bitjan wäja, 'Dhaṇum ḥaya ḥarru bakthumana God-Waṇarrwum Dharrpalma Buṇbu yoljuwuṇum gonbuy dhul'yunda. Ga lurrukun'thum waluyu waripuṇ buṇbu ḥarru ḥalθu, ga banhayam dhäwulnha yoljuwuṇ ḥarambiyawuy." <sup>59</sup> Ga dhäwum dhanal yakan banha rakaranam dhäwulnha dhunupam.

<sup>60</sup> Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim yolju nakamanan gumurriṇan yoljuwuṇin warrawuļ bala wäjanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhaṇu yaka yoljuyum warrayu rakaram be warri nhunu malíkun warkthuwan. Njäma mu nhunu yaka dhanaliny? Nhäwu nhunu yaka dhaṇu mukthunma yana nyena?"

<sup>61</sup> ḥarru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman. Mukthuwanan nhan yakan nyenān. Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim wäjanan bitjanan, "Ma', rakaraṇan ḥanapiliṇgu. Nhunu dhaṇu Maṇutji-dhunupayumandam yolju, ḥatja? .... God-Waṇarrwum gäthu'miju?"

**62** Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Yo, ḥaya mu dhaṇu. Ga yalam nhuma ḥarru nhäma Yuwalkjunham Wal'ju Yoljuny, ḥaya ḥarru yaka nyenam ganydjarrmin, dhunupa'ŋunjan God-Waŋarrwuran gal'i'nam ḥunhalan djiwarr'jan. Ga ditjum ḥaya barkthu räli djiwarr'ŋurum waŋupiniyun. Bilanyawuynha nhuma barkthu banha nhänany nhägum.”<sup>☆</sup>

**63-64** Bala nhanmam banha liya-ŋärra'mim yolju mariminan dhika madakarritjin, bala ḥarruŋan gírrin' nhanguway barr'parryuman, ga wäjan nhan yatjuwan bitjan, “Linygun ḥalma dhaṇu ḥäkulān nhanany dhärukma gulkuyun wäjanharam, banha nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan wäjan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun. Dhäwulnha ḥalma ḥarru biyapulma manutji-marŋgimiwuŋum dhäwu ḥäma. Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanj, way?” bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha bukmakma yoljuŋum warra yoran, “Yo, boyan nhanany murrkay'uman.”<sup>☆</sup>

**65** Bala ḥarruŋan banha waripuyum yoljuŋu warrayu Djesunham dhupthuwanan. Ga garrwi'yuwan dhanal nhanany manutji manydjar-rka'yu bala yakan bartjumanan, ga wäjan dhanal'bitjan, “Ma' rakaran wilak, yolthu nhuna liyuwan?” Bala banha bilitjumandhum warrayu Djesunham djawyawan bala yakan boyan nhanany.

### *Beta buku lurrkun'mi dhumbal'yuwan Djesuwu (Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27)*

**66-67** Ga bilanyamiyum nhanmam yakan Betam badak yana nyenat ratjumanmin. Ga banhalaya liya-ŋärra'miwuł buŋbuŋa djämamiyu dhäykayu nhäŋal Betany banhambalaya, bala bitjanan waŋan, “Wäy, nhunum dhaṇu Djesuwu lundu'miŋu, ḥatja? ... baylkuya yoljuwu banha ḥayi Nätjiritjpuywu?”

**68** Ga nhanmam Betam buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma dhunupa. Yaka dhaṇu ḥaya marŋgi nhäwuy nhunu yaka dhaṇu wäja.” Bala yana nhan Betam dhawaŋthuwanan gali'lin [ga dhunupan yana banha guľawurrma ḥätjinan].‡

**69** Ga biyapul nhan bayŋuya djämamiyu dhäykayu Betany nhäŋal, ga wäjan nhan yoljuŋu warraŋy banha yakan dhäya'-dhayan bitjan, “Dhaŋum yolju Djesuwu yana lundu'miŋu yulparra.”

**70** Ga nhanma Betam wäjan, “Dhäwul! ... yaka ḥayam!”

Ga yaka mu wikarra ga waripuyum yoljuŋu nhanany wäjan bitjan, “Nhunupi yana dhaṇu, dhaŋum nhunu ḥayi Galaliwuy.”

**71** Bala nhanmam banha Betam mariminan dhika ḥayaŋu-malikinam bala nhan wäjanan, “Dhäwul, yaka ḥayam dhaṇu marŋgi. God-Waŋarr dhaṇu nyäkum marŋgi, ga banha ḥaya yaka yalkumam, nhanmam ḥarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna.”

**72** Ga dhunupan yana banha guľawurrma ḥätjinan, banhayam buku-bulal'yanan. Bala nhan Betayum guyaninan banha nhalpiyan nhangul Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Närrun nhan ḥarru banha guľawurrma ḥätji dämbu-bulal'mim, nhunum ḥatjil ḥarru nyäku mä-dhumbal'yu dämbu-lurrkun'mi.”

Bala yana nhan Betam ḥätjinan mariminan dhika murruy'-murruyyawan.

<sup>☆</sup> 14:62 Danyul 7:13 <sup>☆</sup> 14:63-64 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:16 <sup>‡</sup> 14:68 Nunha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋurru lurrkun'ja djourra'ja yaka dhäwu dhäya birakitmi.

## 15

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Rawumbuywulin ḥalapalwul Bäylitkulin  
närra'li*

(*Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Ga munhakumin, bala dhanal banha Djuwwu ḥalapalmim lun'thuwanan bala yoranan Djesuwum dhä-gir'yundawun wañayinyarawun yana. Bala dhanal mata'yumanan nhanany Djesunham njarambiyen, bala dhanal ḥalapalmiyum guyukanan nhanany balan Bäylitkulin banha nhan Rawumbuy gapman buñgawa. Ga wäjan dhanal Bäylitnha nhan närru nhanany mala-djarr'yuna. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Bäylithum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Nhunu dhañu buñgawa Djuwwum yoljuwu bärpuruwu?"

Ga nhanmam Djesum buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhuwaniyan bili yana dhärukuma."

<sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha ḥurruju-djirrkaymiyum warrayu rakaranam yakan Bäylitkulim bitjanan, "Djinajum yoljuwu yakan warkthawan gulkun marimin malikum rom mala."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan nhangu wäjan, "Näma mu nhunu yaka? Njunham dhanal yaka nhunanhan rakaramam be malikuwyunha warkthunda. Dhäwulnha nhunu närru dhañu bilaj wäjanam?"

<sup>5</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha wäjan, bala yakan banha Bäylitma mä-maŋmañdhuwanan nhangu.

*Bäylithum dhayunjanan Djesunham wañayinyarawun  
(*Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16*)*

<sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan linygu dhun̄garra-ηupan dhanal bayin Djuw bärpuru yolju warra buku-lunj'thumañmi wañganygu romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandmiwu Waluwu. Ga bitjan bili nhan bayin Rawmanbuyyu Gapmandhu dhawatthumarra wañganyha yoljuwu dharrungujuwu, yoklu dhanal bayin Djuwyu bärpuryu näj'thuwarra. <sup>7</sup> Yo, ga bilanyamiyum yakan yolju yäku Barabatjnha gulniyan ga mala nhangu bili dhanal yakan mari-doy'yuwan Rawumbuywu gapmangu warrawu. Ga waripunham yoljuwu dhanal bayin boyarran wañayumarran yana. <sup>8</sup> Manymak, dhanalim banha Djuw malam yolju warra ḥarrujananan bala näj'thuwanan Bäylitnham wañganygun dapthumandawuywu yoljuwu dhawatthumanawu, bitjan nhan bayin yaka näjtjil bitjanya warkthun.

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Bäylithum wäjanan bitjanan, "Yolnha dhika näya narru dhawatthumanma? Nhämi dhañu banha Djuw-malawum yindinhaw buñgawany?" <sup>10</sup> Narru nhan banha Bäylitma näjtjil yana marinqiyin banha dhanal ḥurruju-djirrikaymiyum warrayu golanam nhanany Djesunham balam nhangulim, linygu dhanal yakan banha maŋutjidiy'yuwan nhanany.

<sup>11</sup> Narru dhanalim banha ḥurruju-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhar'thar-gunjanan yoljuñham warrany dhanal närru Bäylitnham näj'thun Barabatjkun yana dhawatthumandawum.

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Bäylithu dhä-wirrka'yuwan banha yoljuñham warrany, "Nhalpiyana näya narru dhañum gay' yoljuwu, banha nhuma bayin yaka rakaram be nhan buñgawa Djuwwu yoljuwu warrawu?"

<sup>13</sup> Ga dhanalim gulkun yana wäjan yatjuwanan bitjanan, "Boyan yana nhanany wañayuman! Ga dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali!"

**14** Bala nhanmam Bäylitma wäjan, “Nhä yulŋum? Nhä nhan nhumalingu malikum warkthuwan?”

Narru dhanalim banha mariminan yana yatjunminam wäjan, “Boyan yana nhanany wanjayuman, bala dhul'yuwan dharpalin!”

**15** Bala nhan Bäylitma yoranan dhanalingu, djäl-ŋjuwatjumanan dhanaliny. Bala yana nhan Barabatjnhan dhawaṭṭhumanan. Ga wäjan nhan Rawumbuywulim mirinjuwuł warrawuł bartjumandawun nhangu Djesuwum.\* Ga banha dhanal nhanguru bartjumandajam gondhawar'yuwan bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan wäjan mirinjuwułim, “Gatjuy möyanjan warra nhanany bala dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandalin dharpali bala ganakan banhambalan, baya nhan njarru wanjayi.”

### *Miriŋuyu warrayu yakan warku'yuwan Djesuny*

(*Mathuyu 27:27-31; Djon 19:2-3*)

**16** Dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal mirinjuyum warrayu njarruŋan manutji-warriyuwanan Djesunham dhawaṭṭhumanan balan banha warraŋullin goduli.† Ga gawa'yuwan dhanal waripuwun mirinjuwu warrawu, malamiwun yana, gulkun banha marimin yulŋum, balayan yakan dhawaṭṭhuwan. **17** Ga nalthuman dhanal nhangul djaka' wikarra miku'mi girri' bitjan bayin yindiwun bunġawawu girri'. Ga malŋ'thuman dhanal dirritirri bala dhotkuwan djongu'kuwanan warkthuwan, bala yana nhinathungangan niŋ'thumanan nhangul mulkurrlin.

**18** Bala dhanal nhanany yakan warku'yuwanan, “Dhanjun nhan yindim bunġawa, Djuwwum warrawu!” bitjanan. **19** Bala dhanal mulkurnha nhanany yakan boyan dharpayun, ga dhupthuwan dhanal nhanany bala yakan warku'yuwanan, bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhangul buku-nalthuwanan manapan. **20** Ga banha dhanal warku'yundanjurum nhangul dhawar'yuwan, bala dhanal yapthumanan nhangul miku'mim girri' bala gunyanam nhanguwaynha girri'. Bala nhanany mirinjuyum warrayu guyukanan dhawaṭṭhumanan dhulyundawun mälakthumandalin dharpali.

### *Djesunham dhanal dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali*

(*Mathuyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Djon 19:17-27*)

**21** Ga banha dhanal njarruŋan gumurr-dhawaṭṭhuwanam beŋjurum Djurutjalamjurum, bala dhanal gandarrŋam malŋ'thuman yolŋunhan yäkuny Djäymannhan njayi Djäriniwyunhan. Ga mälu'minjum nhan banha dhupalingu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku. Bala dhanal nhanany barkan warriyuwan bala dhar'thar-wujanan nhanany Djesunham dharpawun golanharaŋ.\*\* **22** Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan niŋhalayan njayinja yäkuŋa Gulgathan, mayali', ‘Mulkurr Naraka Nayi’. **23** Ga banhalayan dhanal banha Djesunham guŋjan wiyikan' borumnhä manutji-manapanda mirritjin' yäku *merr*, mä njarru burrumununŋgum nhanany rumbalnha. Njarru nhaŋbayim banha Djesuyum dhäwulnha wurkthuwan

\* **15:15** Rawumbuyyu mirinjuyu warrayu yakan baki galŋa wäyinnha bala raki'kuwarran djäma. Bala dhanal bayin balaya raki'lim garrwi'-garrwiyuwarra njarakan mala djinbulkin wo lätujnha mala. Ga banha dhanal bayin yolŋunham bartjumarra, banham bayin yolŋuwum galŋam rumbalŋam lapi'laphuwarra ga yaw'yawyuwarra. † **15:16** Ga banhayam yakan godu njayi dhäyan bayikuŋan mirinjuwuł warrawu, niŋhalaya banha nhangul Rawumbuywul gapmangul njayinja. Ga Latin-murrum nhan banha yäku ga '*praetorium*'. Ga Latinma dhaŋu dhäruk Rawumbuynha. \*\* **15:21** Rawumli 16:13

banhayam borum wiyika'. <sup>24-25</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany Djesunham dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali. Bala nakanhamingganan banha dharpam, bala gunyanan. Ga walum banha godarr'mi yana, räyyu-waluyu. Bala yakan banha mirinjum warra bul'yuwanan dopulun' girri'wun nhanguru möyanharawu. <sup>26</sup> Bala dhanal dhärukhnha wukirri banha nhäwyu dhanal nhanany dhä-gir'yuwan, bala dhul'yuwanan balayan bukulin dharpali, banha Djesu yakan goyuwan. Ga bitjan yakan banha barranga'yuwanam, gam',

"Dhanum Yindin Bungawa Djuwwun malawu yoljuwu."

<sup>27</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanal banha mananjannham dirramuny wulanyinha ñalthuman, wañganyňham dhanal dhul'yuwan dhunupa'ñuli gali'li nhangul Djesuwul, ga wañganyňham ga win'kulim gali'li. <sup>28</sup> [Dhanum dhäruk bilijuwuynha wukirriwuynha God-Wañarrwuran Dhuyujan Djorra'ña bilanya gam', "Banham dhanal bitjanam nhanany rakaran, yana warri nhanmam rominharran yolju."]‡ \*

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha yakan yoljum warra ñarruajan djulkthumanam nhanany, ga dawadaw'yuwan dhanal ñarruajan, warku'yuwan manapan nhanany. Ga bitjan nhangu wäjan, "Wäy, be mu nhunum ñarru dhanu bakthuman ñunha banha God-Wañarrwum Dharrpalma Bunbu, ga biyapul nhunu ñarru be dhul'yu lurrkun'thum waluyu?" <sup>30</sup> Gu, wilak birrka'yuwan yapthumanmiyan dhawuruwa dharpanjurum, mä ñapanu ñarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin nhunju, banha nhunu God-Wañarrwum be gäthu'minju?"

<sup>31</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanalim banha ñurruju-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marnjikunhamiyum yoljuwu warrayu warku'yuwan nhanany Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal wäjan gam', "Wäy, dhanu nhan yakan ñunha waripuny yoljunny warrany wälnjayuman, ... ga dhäwulnha nhan ñarru dhanu nhanbayim wälnakunharami?" <sup>32</sup> Dhanu nhan yakan 'Manjutji-dhunupayumanda' rakaranhamin, be God-Wañarrwuj djuy'yunda ñätjilijuwuwy. Ga waripuyum yoljuwu warrayu yakan rakaran be warri nhan dhanu Yindin Bungawa Djuwwun warrawu. Ga banha yultham, nhan ñarru yapthuna dharpanjurum mä ñalma ñarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin."

Ga bulal' yolju wulay yakan banhalaya goyuwan rrampañi dhanal Djesu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhupalim nhanany yakan warku'yuwan.

### *Garrayma Djesum rakunydjinan (Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ga walum banha dämbuyun waluyu, ñarru munhayun banha dhurrthurryawanam warrpam'huwanan banhayam ñarakany ñayiny, bitjan munhakun. Ga goyuwan yakan banha munham ga yanatj linygu-u ga räy-bilyawan. <sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ñunhalam Djesum yatiujuwanan dhärukmuurrun nhangurumurru Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" (mayali', God-Wañarr nyäku, God-Wañarr nyäku, nhäwu nhunu nyäku räy-nhinathunganminam?")\*

<sup>35</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolju warra dhaya'dhayan, ga ñäkul dhanal banha Djesuny yatjundam. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäjan, "Way, ñäka warra! Nunham nhan yaka Yilaydjawun gawa'yun." <sup>36</sup> Bala nhan wañganyma yolju yutthuwanan bala yalñgin gadharran möyan bala

\* 15:24-25 Manikay Mala 22:19 ‡ 15:28 Ñätjilijuwuwy banha Gurikmurru dhärukmuurr dhanal dhäwul dhanum dhäwuny nhawun wukirri djinalam namba 28-nam. \* 15:28 Yitjaya 53:12

\* 15:29 Manikay Mala 22:8;109:25; Mäk 14:58; Djon 2:19 \* 15:34 Manikay Mala 22:2

borumlin wiyika'lin lupthuman. Bala mam'thuman nhan dharpalin bala ḥarrujan garrwarkuwanan Djesuwulin, mä nhan ḥarru warkthun ban-haya wiyika' borum. Bala nhan bitjanan wājanan, "Bulnha ḥatjil ḥalma gālkulam ḥay, nhan bayan bilaj Yilaydjān yarrupthu gunja'yundawun nhangu."\*

**37** Bala nhan Djesum mariminan yatjuwan, bala wanjayinan.

**38** Ga bilanyamiyu linygu ḥunhal Djurutjalamma nhanmam banha manydjarrkam' God-Waṇarrwuram Dharrpalñam Bunbuña banha yakan gungan dharrpalhan goduny yoljuwuruñ, banhayam yarrar'yuwanan, beñjuru linygu bukuñjuru ga ḫupthuwan ḥunha ḥoyli, bala yana bärkuwalyinan.\*

**39** Ga ḥunhalaya Gulgatha yolju yakan dhäyan ḥurru-warryundaynu mirijuwu warrawu, ga nhäjal nhan yakan Djesuny beñjuru ḥoyjuru dharpañjuru banha nhan milma wanjayin. Bala nhan wājanan, "Nhän way! Dhajum yuwalknha yana yolju God-Waṇarrwun Gāthu'miñu, ḥatja?" bitjanan.

**40-41** Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka warra dhäya-dhayan, ḥarru mä bärku. Ga banhayam dhäyka warra bayin garra Djesuwu malthuwarra, ga gunja'yuwarra nhanany ḥunhal Galali. Ga dhañu warra banha yuljum gam': Meri Magdalawuy, Djalumi, ga waripu Meri, ḥāndi'miñu dhupalingu gurrmulwu wulayku Djayimgu ga Djawutjipku,§ ga gulku banha waripu dhäyka warra banha dhanal ḥapawu malthuwan nhangu Djesuwu bala Djurutjalamlı.\*

### *Djawutjipthu märrkitjkuwan Djesuny rumbal mathirralin*

(Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42)

**42-43** Yo, ga wanjayinam nhan banha Djesum waluyum Biray-din räy-bilyundayun. Ga dhurrwarañjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djawutjipthum guyajinan nhan ḥarru Djesunham rumbal yapthumana mälakthumandaminjurum dharpañjuru. Ga yoljum nhan bānha ḥayi Yaramithiyawuy, ga ḥurruñjurum nhan banha Djuwwul ḥalapalmiwl ḥärra'ñjuru. Ga ḥuwakurru nhan banha yoljum. Yo, ga dhuka-nhäjal nhan yakan banha God-Waṇarrwum romgu-ḥarrujanhamiñgandawum. Ga ḥärrun banha waripum walu djadaw'yun banhayam banha Djuwwun bāpurruwu Nyenanhamin Walu, nhanmam Djawutjipma ḥakamanan, bala yana ḥarrujanan ḥayañu-mulka'yinan Bäylitkulin ga wājanan, "Nhalpiyan ḥaya ḥarru Djesunham rumbal möyaman?"

**44** Bala nhan banha Bäylitthum ganyim'thuwanan ḥäkul, bala bitjanan wājan, "Nhä, bilin nhan wanjayinan?"

Bala nhan dhäruk-gunganminan banha mirijuwuñ bungawawu guwatjmandawun nhangu, ga dhä-wirrka'yuwan nhan bitjan, "Nhä, yulthan nhan wanjayinam?"

**45** Bala nhan banha mirijuwrurum bungawayu rakaran bitjanan, "Yuw, yulthan yana!" Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhayuñganan Djesunham rumbal Djawutjipkulin.

**46** Ga nhanmam Djawutjipthum wuñili'yuwanan manydjarrkan' rrupiya yindimin, ga balaya nhan ditjuwan Gulgathali Djesuwun rumbalwu möyahanharawu beñjuran dharpañjuran. Ga bayinjuyan nhan manydjarrka'yu nhanany garrwi'yuwanan, bala dhanal gunyanan nhanany mathirralin, banhambalan banha dhanal ḥätjilmiñgan ḥangi'yuwan

\* 15:36 Manikay Mala 69:22    \* 15:38 Ḳawaṭhun Yetipjuru 26:31-33    § 15:40-41  
Waripuña djoura'ja Gurikmurru dhärukmurru yaka bitjan dhäya 'Djawutjipku ḥāndi'miñu' ga  
bitjan waripum 'Djawutjipku ḥāndi'miñu'.    \* 15:40-41 Luk 8:2-3

bala yana gal'kalyumanan yindin marimin bähthum dhurrwarawum dhal'yundawu.

<sup>47</sup> Ga dhupalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Meri Djawutipkum njändi'miju manutji-marnjin wulay ḥalambal dhanal banha Djesuny rumbal märrkitjkuwan.

## 16

### Djesum bulu wäljayin

(Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Ga banha Djuwwu Nyenaharamim Walu dhawar'yuwanam ḥunhuṇun yuṭuŋgurr-munhamiyun. Ga dhanalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Djalumim ga Merim banha Djayimgum njändi'miju ḥarrujanan bunjan-bäw'wun wunjili'yundawu mä dhanal ḥarru ḥuwatjumana yana ḥarambiya-ḥuwatjim nhangu rumbalwum. <sup>2</sup> Ga Djandin ḥarrujan djadaw'yuwan, bala dhanal dhäykam warra ḥaykanan balan mathirralin. <sup>3-4</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarrujanam dhukanupanam, bala dhanal ḥarrujan wäjanharaminan, "Yolthu ḥalmalingu ḥarru ḥunha bähthum gitthuman dhurrwaraŋjurum? Bathalan ḥunha marimin yulŋum."

Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan ḥunhalayam, bala nhäŋal bähthum gali'ŋan yakan dhäyan. <sup>5</sup> Ga gulŋiyan dhanal balaya mathirrali bala nhäŋal gurrmulnhan dirramuny girri' watharrmin yakan nyenan. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ganyim'thuwanam. <sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha dhanalingu wäjanam, "Dhäwul warra biyaniiya. Dhajum nhuma yaka Djesuwun rumbalwum rangam ḥayi-Nätjiritjpuywun banha nhanany dhanal boyan rakunyguwan. Linyun nhanany banha God-Wanjarryum wäljayumanan rakunyŋjurum, ga dhäwulnha nhan dhajum. Nhäŋan warra, dhajun banha dharapulma banha dhanal märrkitjkuwan nhangu rumbalma. <sup>7</sup> Ma' ditjuwan warra balaya ga rakaran nhangu malthundamwiulim warrawul mä dhanal ḥarru ditjuna Galalilin makali. Ga bitja rakaranjam banha nhanmam ḥarru ḥätjilin ḥarruŋa, ga banha dhanal ḥarru doy'yunma, ḥunhalayan dhanal ḥarru nhanany malŋ'thumanma. Ga rakaraŋ yana Betawulim. Yo, linygu mu nhan banha Djesuyum ḥätjil dhanalingul bitjanam rakaran," bitjan nhan banha gurrmulma wäjan.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha dhäykayum warrayu dharapulma bala yana dhäruk-mukthuwanan bala dhawatthuwanan mathirraŋjurum, bala yutthuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha bilan yolkum dhäwu rakaran, linygu dhanal banha mariminan biyaninam.

### Garrayma Djesum manutji-guŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin

(Mathuyu 28:9-10; Djon 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Ga Djandi walu djadaw'yuwan ḥarru godarr'min, nhan Djesum manutji-wuŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin. Djinakulin banha dhäykawul nhan Djesuyum dhawatthuman djabinham malikuny mala

\* <sup>16:7</sup> Mathuyu 26:32; Mäk 14:28      <sup>16:8</sup> + ḥunha ḥätjiliŋŋum wal'qu wukirriwuŋy banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuř Mäkkunum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: wanjynam (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nhā. Ga gađamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkunum wukirriwuŋ dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ḥarruŋ banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ḥarru rrambahi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wäljayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋjurum ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ḥarru yaka džäma.

birrimbirrnha ḥätjilim. <sup>10</sup> Bala nhan yana Merim ḥarrunjanan malthundamiwun doy'yuwan, dhanal ḥarrujan ḥätjinyaramin. <sup>11</sup> Bala nhan Meriyum dhanalingu rakaran bitjanan, "Yulparra, Garayma dhaju biyapul yawungu wäljaiyi, ga linygun dhaju ḥayam nhanany nhänjalan."

Ga dhanalim bitjan wäjan linygu dhanal mä-yulkthuwān nhanany, "Nhä nyin dhaļum djinaļum rakaram way!"

*Djesu milkunhamin bulal'kul yoljuwul  
(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu maņutji-wuļanmin bulal'wulin malthundamiwul walaykuļ, banha dhupal ḥarrujan bala yuthuwan diltjimurru. Ga waripuŋuyinan nhan banha rumbalma dhupalinguram maņutjiňa. Ga ḥärrun dhupal nhanany banha dharanganam. <sup>13</sup> Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya Djurutjalamlı ga rakaran malthundamiwulim warrawul bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra ḥäka warra, linygu dhaju ḥalinyum nhänjalan nhanany Djesunham ḥunhalan dhukaļan!"

Narru dhanalim banha lundu'miļum warra bitjanan wäjan, "Dhäwul walay yalkuwa."

*Djesum milkunhamin malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywul  
(Mathuyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Djon 20:19-23; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhurrwarajuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum nhanbayim milkunhaminan 11-gulin malthundamiwul warrawul, dhanal ḥarrujan ḥatha ḥokan. Bala nhan dhaykuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Dhaļu nhuma ḥayanu-wanyumin yolju warra. Linygu mu yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu nhumalingu rakaran, banha dhanal nhänjal nhänany dhanalinguwaywul maņutjiyu, ḥarru nhumam dhäwulnha dhanalingu mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhaļum ḥaya ḥayapin nhumalingu nhawun doy'yuwan. Yuwalk yana ḥaya banha waļayinam, ga bulu ḥaya dhaļu wäljaiyi.

<sup>15</sup> Gatjuy ḥarryan warra ga rakaraļan manymakma dhäwu nyäkuwuruya bukmakkulin yana yoljuwulim warrawul, dhaļu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena munatha'ŋa ḥayinja. <sup>16</sup> Ga bilan nhan ḥarru ḥunhuŋ yol yolju mä-yuwalktjin nyäku, ga buku-lupma möyam, nhanmam ḥarru God-Waŋarryum dhanaliny wäljayumaňa. Ga bilan nhan ḥarru ḥyulkjtjin, dhäwulma nyäku mä-yuwalktji nhananham ḥarru banhayam yoljuŋy dhä-gir'yuna bala ḥarru dupthuna warraŋullin djiwarr'ŋurum. <sup>17</sup> Ga banha ḥarru yolju warra yaka mä-yuwalktjin, dhanalim ḥarru yaka djämam ḥayanu-ganyim'thundamin romma malany, banha ḥarru yaka bayinjuyma maņutji rakaram banha banhayam God-Waŋarrwun ganydjarr. Ga nhänhanan dhanal ḥarru yaka banha ḥaykanam baki wakinjumiwum birrimbirrwu dhawatthumandawu. Ga wäjanam dhanal ḥarru yaka banha waripun mulkurun dhärukma.

<sup>18</sup> Ga bayin dhanal ḥarru bilan bapim gathān, nhä wilak botjinma noka, dhanalim ḥarru banha dhäwulnha irrirkthun. Ga goŋ-ŋalthun dhanal ḥarru rerrimiwulim yoljuwul, ga dhanalim ḥarru banha dukthuna yana."

*Djesum ḥarrujanen djiwarr'lin  
(Luk 24:50-53; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha nhan yakan Djesu wäjanam malthundamiwulim warrawul nhangul, ga dhawar'yuwanam, bala nhan God-Waŋarryum möyanyan

\* <sup>16:15</sup> Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:8

nhanany balan djiwarr'lin. Ga ḥunhan nhan yolŋum nyenam yaka God-Waŋarrwulin dhunupanjan yana gali'ŋam, mä dhupal ḥarru ḥunha rrambanjin yaka warkthunma. \*

**(9)** Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhärukma nhanany mäyanan. Bala dhanal dhäwun ḥarrunjan rakaran Djesuwuruyinha ḥuwakurrun buku-ļiw'yumanan. Ga nhanmam God-Waŋarryum yakan dhanalingu guŋanan ganydjarrma mä dhanal ḥarru yaka djämam ḥayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma, banha nhan Djesuyu dhanalingu rakaran dhä-ḥatjil. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra Djesuwum mä-yuwalktjin, linygu dhanal dharaŋganan banha banhayam ḥuwakurrum dhäwu yulthan yana.

*Ga biyapul waripuyun yolŋuyu wukirri dhawar'yuman banhayany dhäwuny*

**(10)** Ga banha dhanal ḥurrkun'ma dhäyka warra ḫoy'yuwanam Betawum ga malthundamiwum warrawu, bala dhanal rakaran dhanalingul banha gurmulnhan banha nhan yakan wäjan dhanalingu ḥunhal mathirraja. **(11)** Ga dhurrwarajuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋanminan nhangul malthundamiwulim warrawul dhanal ḥarru banhayam Nuwakurrum Dhäwu rakaraman buku-ļiw'yumana, djinal munatha'ŋam ḥayiŋa. Djinaŋum yaka dhäwuyu rakaram banha God-Waŋarryum ḥarru wälŋayumana yolŋunham warrany malikuŋjurum romjuru, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka nyenam nhanguran djiwarr'ŋan wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran.

Dhanum Nuwakurrun Dhäwu ga yulthan yana. Ga djinakun gämurru'wu nhan dhaŋu dhawar'yundanharram dhäwu.

\* **16:19** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11      **16:20** + ḥunha ḥätjiliŋuŋam wal'nu wukirriwuŋya banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋ Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: wanjangyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-ļi) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-ļi) mä dhumbul'nhä. Ga gađamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuŋ dhawar'yawan. Ga ḥärruŋ banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ḥarru rrambanji dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyjuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ḥarru yaka djäma.